

# INDEX

TO

## Falkland Islands Gazette, 1904.

Accounts—1903. September Quarter ...	1	Coulson, H. H.—Appointment confirmed as Assistant Lightkeeper ...	16
1903. December " ...	6	Craigie-Halkett, M.—to act as Aide-de-Camp to Governor	28
1904. March Quarter ...	14	Currency Note Fund:—	
1904. June " ...	18, 22	Abstract of Accounts ...	2, 10, 21, 29, 36
1904. 1st January to 30th June	27	Blount, Rev. C. K.—to act as Auditor ...	8
1904. September Quarter ...	36	Audit Report ...	20
Assets and Liabilities, 1903 ...	8	Customs—Pilot and Harbour Ordinances, Notes on ...	17
Aldridge, J.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health	5	Coroner—Hurst, G., Acting ...	16
Alfalfa from South America to be destroyed ...	6		
Allardyce, William Lamond, Governor. Commission, Gazette Extraordinary, 1st September, 1904	24		
" Assumes Government ...	25	Denmark & the Faroe Islands—Copyright Convention with	1
" Office of Chief Justice ...	26	" Sugar manufactured in—shall not be imported	15
" Levee ...	26, 28	Dix, Charles—Liquor prohibited ...	11
" Mrs., At-Home ...	26	Drains &c.—Occupier to keep swept and cleansed ...	1
Anderson, Mr.—Probate Notice ...	36		
Appointments:—		Ennuenga, Philip—Granted a Certificate of Naturalization	31
Allardyce, W. L.—Governor ...	24	Errata—in Notifications No. 91 and 92 ...	12, 31
" Chief Justice ...	26	Evidence—Foreign Tribunals, revised rules ...	5
Atkins, W., Senior—Chief Constable ...	11	Education—New Travelling Teachers ...	28
Bennett, W. Hart—Acting Governor ...	14		
Blount, Revd. C. K.—Acting Colonial Chaplain	8	Fences—Order in Council as to sufficient ...	15
" Acting Currency Auditor	8	First & Last Hotel—to be sold by Auction ...	14, 17
Bolus, Dr. P. R.—Assistant Colonial Surgeon ...	27	Flogging Ordinance, 1904 ...	2
Born, Dr. E. T.—Colonial Surgeon ...	27	Forbes, David—Appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster, E.F.	25
Coulson, H.—Assistant Lightkeeper ...	16	Fox Bay—Magistrates House to be let ...	3
Craigie-Halkett, M.—Aide-de-Camp to the Governor	28	French Ships—Re-measurement of ...	12, 30
Forbes, D.—Itinerant Teacher ...	28		
Hamilton, Dr. S.—Acting Colonial Surgeon ...	8	Gaol—Visiting Justices ...	1, 16
Hennah, H. H.—Justice of the Peace ...	5	Gazette, 1903—Index to ...	12
Hurst, G.—Acting Police Magistrate ...	16	German Consul—Harding, W. A. ...	5
McConomy, J. B.—Printer ...	14	Goss, Ann Elizabeth—Probate Notice ...	28
Scott, P.—Itinerant Teacher ...	28	Government Offices—to be closed on King's Birthday ...	28, 30
Board of Health ...	5	Grey-Wilson, W., C.M.G.—Departure of ...	16
Prison, Visiting Justices ...	1, 16	Governor—Allardyce, W. L., Appointed	24
Appropriation Ordinance ...	8, 11, 35	Bennett, W. Hart, Acting	14
Aide-de-Camp to Governor—Craigie-Halkett, M. ...	28	Hamilton, Dr. S., J.P.—Appointed a Visiting Justice ...	1
Auditor, Local—Hurst, G. Acting ...	16	" Acting Colonial Surgeon ...	8
Argentina. Sugar manufactured in—not to be imported	15	Harbour Ordinance—Notes on ...	17
Auction, Sales by—		Harding, W. A.—German Consul ...	5
First and Last Hotel ...	14, 17	" Re-Appointed a Member of the	
Lense of Section 35, Bluff Cove ...	19, 23	Legislative Council ...	22, 35
		Holidays, Public—His Majesty's Birthday ...	28, 30
Bennett, Mr. W. Hart—Acting Governor ...	16	Hurst, G., J.P.—Appointed a Member of the Board of	
" resumed duties of Colonial Secretary	5	Health, E.F....	5
Biggs, W.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health, E.F.	5	" To act as Police Magistrate, Registrar	
Biggs, Alfred—Liquor prohibited ...	11	General, Coroner and Local Auditor	16
Black List ...	11		
Blount, Rev. C. K.—to act as Colonial Chaplain and		Indian Civil Service—Examinations ...	31
Currency Auditor ...	8	Intestate Notice ...	18
Bluff Cove, Section 35, Lease of—to be sold by Auction	14, 17, 23		
Board of Health—Appointment of Members for 1904 ...	5	Japanese, Russo—War:—	
Bolus, P. R.—Appointed Assistant Colonial Surgeon,		Proclamation of Neutrality ...	6
" A Justice of the Peace,		Rules for the observance of Neutrality ...	8
" Public Vaccinator,		Johnstone, William Anderson—Estate of ...	18
" Deputy Collector of Customs,		Jury List—Objections to 1904 ...	1
" Postmaster,		" Corrected ...	3
" Registrar of Births		Justices, Visiting—see " Gaol "	
and Deaths, W.F. ...	27	Justices of the Peace—Hennah, Henry H., Esq. Appointed	5
" Registrar of Marriages, W.F. ...	28		
Born, Edward Turner, M.B.—to be Colonial Surgeon ...	27	Kenny, James—Liquor prohibited ...	18
Brophy, Peter—Liquor prohibited ...	11		
		Land Ordinance, 1903—not disallowed ...	8
Cattle.—see " Live Stock "		" Circular under ...	8
Chief Justice—Governor assumed office of ...	26	Liabilities.—see " Assets " ...	3
Chief Constable—Atkins W., Senior to bear title of	11	Licensing Ordinance—No. 3 of 1904 ...	3, 11, 18
Colonial Secretary—Bennett, W. Hart resumed duties of	5	Licences.—List of 1904 ...	5, 19
Colonial Chaplain—Blount, Rev. C. K. to act ...	8	Liquor—Black List ...	11
Colonial Surgeon—Hamilton, Dr. S. to act ...	8	" Prohibited ...	11, 17, 18
" Born, Dr. E. T. appointed ...	27	Legislative Council when sitting flag to be hoisted	
" Bolus, Dr. P. R. " Assistant	27	at Dockyard ...	11
" Fees and hours ...	34, 35	Harding, W. A., re-appointed ...	22, 35
Copyright Convention, 1886—International	1		



Lightkeeper, Assistant—Coulson, H. H. ....	16	Police—see "Chief Constable"	
Levee—Government House ....	26	Prison Visiting Justices—see "Gaol"	
Local Rates " " King's Birthday ....	28, 30	Privy Council, Registrar of—to be Registrar in Ecclesiastical and Maritime causes ....	27
	3, 35	Probate Notices ....	3, 28, 36
Magistrates House Fox Bay—To be let ....	3	Printer—McConomy, J. B., Appointed ....	14
Magistrate—Hurst, G. Acting ....	16	Proclamations:—	
Mathews, E. J., J.P.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health, W.F. ....	5	Russo-Japanese War—Enjoining Neutrality 24th February, 1904 ...	6
Meteorological Observations for August, 1904 ....	32	Cattle—Sheep and Alfalfa prohibited to be imported from S. America, 27th Feb. 1904 ...	6
" " " September, 1904 ....	33		
" " " October, " ....	37		
Medical—see "Colonial Surgeon"		Sales by Auction—see "Auction"	
Municipal Bill ....	35	Savings Bank Report, 1902-3 ....	1
		" " Pass Books to be sent in ....	22, 35
Naturalization, Certificate of—Granted to Phillip Ennenga	31	Scab Receipts and Payments, 1898 to 1902 ...	1
Notes on Customs—Pilot and Harbour Ordinances	17	" Rate, 1904, one forty-eighth of a penny per acre ...	28, 30
		Seal Skins, Duty on ...	16
Ordinances, 1903 not disallowed:—		" Fishery Amendment Ordinance, No. 8 of 1904 ...	22, 31
No. 4—Tariff ....	27	Schools—see "Education"	
No. 6—Customs ....	5	Sedgwick, H. H.—Probate Notice ....	3
No. 7—Wireless Telegraphy ....	16	Scott, Peter—Appointed Itinerant Schoolmaster ...	28
No. 8—Appropriation ....	5	Sheep—see "Stock, Live"	
No. 9—Land ....	8	Ships—French, Re-measurement of ....	12, 30
Ordinances, 1904:—		" Spanish ....	12
No. 1—Flogging ....	3, 12	Smith, W.—Liquor prohibited ...	11
No. 2—Exportation of Arms ....	3, 12	Steel, Mrs. Jane—Petition for Title to Land ...	16, 19, 22
No. 3—Licensing ....	3, 11, 18	Stock, Live—Proclamation prohibiting importation of Cattle, Sheep and Alfalfa from South America ...	6
No. 4—Supplementary Appropriation ....	8, 11, 18	" Annual Report, 1903 ...	8
No. 5—Trespass ....	16, 27	" Return, 1904 ...	22
No. 6—Titles to Land ...	16, 27	Scab Rate, 1904 ....	28, 30
No. 7—Pilot Amendment ....	28, 31	Sugar—Manufactured in Denmark, Russia and Argentina not to be imported ...	15
No. 8—Seal Fishery Amendment ...	22, 31		
No. 9—Appropriation, 1905 ....	35	Thompson, W. A.—Appointed Visiting Justice	16
Draft Ordinance:—Municipal ....	53	Titles to Land Ordinance, No. 6 of 1904 ...	16, 19
Ordinances, Price of ...	12, 13	Trespass Ordinance, No. 5 of 1904 ...	16
Orders in Council:—		" Persons landing on Clifton Station without permission will be prosecuted ...	30, 35
Cattle, Sheep and Alfalfa prohibited from South America, 27th February, 1904 ...	6	Vaccinator—Bolas, Dr. P. R. ....	27
Fences, 6th June, 1904 ...	15	Visiting Justices—see "Gaols"	
Money Orders—Rates of Commission, 6th June, ..	15	Vital Statistics, 1903 ...	5
Seal Skins imported for transshipment or exportation—Duty on. 13th June, 1904 ..	16	Volunteers—Accounts for Year ended, 30th June, 1903 ...	13
Sugar manufactured in Denmark, Russia and Argentina not to be imported, 6th June, 1904	15	" " " " 1904 ...	19
		Regulations " " " " ...	23
Rates, Local ....	3, 35	Watts, John—Liquor prohibited ...	17
Russo-Japanese. War—Proclamation of Neutrality ...	6	Watson, T., J.P.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health, E.F. ....	5
" " Rules for the observance of the duties of Neutrality during the War	8	" " Visiting Justice ....	16
Russia, Sugar manufactured in—shall not be imported	15	Williams, L., J.P.—Appointed a Member of the Board of Health ...	5
Rainfall Returns ....	32, 33, 37	West Point Island—Trespass on ...	30
Registrar General—Hurst, G., Acting ....	16	Wilson, Andrew—Liquor prohibited	11
		Wireless Telegraphy—Ordinance No. 7 of 1903, not disallowed ...	16
Peat—Tenders for Cutting and Rickling invited	31		
Pilot Ordinance, Notes on ...	17		
" " No. 7 of 1904 (Amending)... ..	28, 31		
Post Office:—			
Money Orders—Commission ....	15		
Notice of a Parcel received ....	18		
Regulations ...	35		





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

JANUARY 1st, 1904

No. 1.

No. 1.

## International Copyright Convention, 1886.

Copies of His Majesty's Order in Council giving effect to the extension of the said Convention to the Kingdom of Denmark and the Faroe Islands can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office. (C.S., No. 195/03).

No. 2.

## Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 30th September, 1903.

31st December, 1903.

No. 3.

## Notice.

The attention of the public is drawn to the following provision of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, Section 49 (i).

Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding forty shillings (40/-) within the Town of Stanley, who being the owner or occupier of a house, tenement, or land, shall not keep sufficiently swept and cleansed all public footpaths, drains, and watercourses adjoining his premises

Colonial Secretary's Office.

22nd December, 1903.

(C.S., No. 94/03).

No. 4.

## Prison Visitors.

Under the power vested in him by Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the Hon. W. A. Harding, J.P. and Dr. S. Hamilton, J.P. to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year ending, 30th June, 1904.

18th December, 1903. (C.S., No. 377/00).

No. 5.

## Savings Bank Report, 1902-3.

With this Gazette is published the Treasurer's Report on the Government Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1903.

31st December, 1903.

No. 6.

## Jury List.

With this Gazette is published a list of persons liable to serve as Jurors in 1904, objections to which will be heard by the Magistrate at the Court House, Stanley, on Monday, the 18th January, 1904, at 11 a.m.

No. 7.

## Scab.

With this Gazette is published the Statement of Receipts and Payments for the five years, 1898 to 1902.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

1st January, 1904.



**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

November, 1903 ...	£5000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 20th November, 1903. Gold £2500 ...	£2500	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£2500	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

	Per cent.	Face Value.			Purchase Price.			Price.
Trinidad ...	3	888	4	11	835	0	0	93 $\frac{3}{4}$
South Australia ...	3	344	2	8	333	0	0	96 $\frac{1}{2}$
Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	833	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{2}$
Western Australia ...	3	539	0	7	499	0	0	...
Total		2659	17	9	2500	0	0	

W. A. Thompson, }  
 November 24th, 1903. (Sd.) W. A. Harding, } *Commissioners of Currency.*  
*Audited and found correct.* (Sd.) LOWTHER E. BRANDON.  
 November 25th, 1903.

**S C A B.**

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments for the Five Years, 1898 to 1902.

**RECEIPTS.**

	1898.			1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Rates ...	810	6	2	810	6	2	810	6	2	192	11	7	216	1	11	2839	12	0
Fines	54	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	5	6
Total ...	864	11	8	810	6	2	810	6	2	192	11	7	216	1	11	2893	17	6

Balance on 1st January, 1898 ... 694 14 2

Total ... £3590 11 8

**PAYMENTS.**

	1898.			1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salaries ...	405	11	3	400	0	0	400	0	0	250	0	0	261	0	0	1716	11	3
Passages ...	4	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	24	0	0
Quaranteen...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	5	5	5	17	7	96	16	5	138	19	5
Horses, &c.	40	10	4	47	18	6	29	9	0	30	0	0	26	10	0	174	7	10
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	0	10	0	31	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	15	4
Total ...	450	1	7	458	8	6	498	19	9	289	17	7	288	6	5	2085	13	10

Balance on 31st December, 1902 ... 1504 17 10

Total £3590 11 8

W. A. THOMPSON, *Acting Colonial Secretary.*



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th September, 1903.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balances on 1st July. 1903	837	18	5	347	0	9	1184	19	2										
Customs	814	9	9	..	..	..	814	9	0	Pensions	...	...	...	55	14	0	55	14	0
Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues	39	15	0	...	...	...	39	15	0	Governor	348	0	0	...	...	...	348	0	0
Licences	26	13	2	...	...	...	26	13	2	Colonial Secretary	285	3	0	79	3	4	364	6	4
Fees	139	7	1	732	16	8	872	3	9	Customs	7	13	6	...	...	...	7	13	6
Post Office	204	14	5	...	...	...	204	14	5	Audit	...	...	...	6	0	0	6	0	0
Rents	832	18	0	...	...	...	832	18	0	Port and Marine...	38	3	6	...	...	...	38	3	6
Miscellaneous Receipts	104	9	6	...	...	...	104	9	5	Legal	73	15	0	...	...	...	73	15	0
Interest on Investments:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Police	143	4	7	2	14	11	145	19	6
Land Sales	...	...	...	296	12	5	296	12	3	Prisons	71	3	8	12	15	0	83	18	8
Savings Bank	...	...	...	462	3	1	462	3	1	Medical	157	5	0	...	...	...	157	5	0
Com. of Currency	...	...	...	25	2	8	25	2	8	Education	163	19	6	...	...	...	163	19	6
Fire Brigade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ecclesiastical	78	19	6	...	...	...	78	19	6
Total exclusive of Land Sales	2162	6	10	1516	14	8	3679	1	6	Transport	5	2	6	...	...	...	5	2	6
Land Sales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous	64	18	7	68	4	1	133	2	8
Total	2162	6	10	1516	14	8	3679	1	6	Post Office	232	8	0	625	7	5	857	15	5
Investments realized	...	...	...	77	8	10	77	8	10	Colonial Engineer	155	12	10	7	1	8	162	14	6
Advances repaid	125	19	0	189	8	8	315	7	8	Public works	155	6	6	26	10	1	181	16	7
Deposits received	1156	12	1	4	6	3	11160	18	4	" (Extraordinary)...	8	4	5	...	...	...	8	4	5
Remittances received	...	...	...	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	Savings Bank	33	4	4	...	...	...	33	4	4
Overpayments recovered	20	0	0	1	6	3	21	6	3	Drawbacks and Refunds	33	3	6	...	...	...	33	3	6
Stock Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total	2055	7	11	883	10	6	2938	18	5
Total	13464	17	11	4789	4	8	18254	2	7	Investments made	...	...	...	81	15	1	81	15	1
Balance on 1st July	837	18	5	347	0	9	1184	19	2	Advances	1511	17	7	10	2	9	1522	0	4
Overdrawn on 30th Sept.	...	...	...	1027	10	6	1027	10	6	Deposits repaid	4382	0	9	5188	7	7	9570	8	4
Total	14302	16	4	6163	15	11	20466	12	3	Remittances made	3000	0	0	...	...	...	3000	0	0
										Stock Ordinance	92	9	6	...	...	...	92	9	6
										Total	11041	15	9	6163	15	11	17205	11	8
										Balances on 30th Sept., 1902...	3261	0	7	...	...	...	3261	0	7
										Total	14302	16	4	6163	15	11	20466	12	3

\* This sum of £77 8s. 10d. omitted in March Quarter is included in this Statement.

Treasury, Stanley, 31st December, 1903.

Audited, G. HURST, *Acting Local Auditor.*

W. A. THOMPSON, *Acting Colonial Secretary and Treasurer.*



## Forms on Sale.

---

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	...	1/2d. "

## Notices and Advertisements.

---

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.



# SAVINGS BANK, 1902-3.

No. 188/03.

TREASURY OFFICE,

STANLEY, 1st DECEMBER, 1903.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1903.

During the year 53 accounts were opened and 68 closed; leaving a total of 375 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £474 11 6s. 1d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £126 14s. standing to the credit of each account, or £22 7s. 8d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2100.

Interest amounting to £1233 8s. 11d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £163 7s. 4d. more than that credited in 1901-2 and the amount of withdrawals for year exceeds the deposits for the same period by £2931 9s. 2d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure E.)

The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1615 11s. 5d. and the expenses incurred £1238 8s. 11d. leaving a profit of £377 2s. 6d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1903. A summary of the Profit and Loss Account from the establishment of the Bank will be included in next year's Report. The net profit from the establishment of the Savings Bank in April, 1888 to the year ended, 30th September, 1903 amounted to over £1757.

The following is an extract from the Treasurer's Report for the year 1891-2:—"Should the business of the Bank increase at the present ratio, it will be necessary before long to appoint a Special Manager for it." A glance at enclosure A will show the increase of the Bank, as will also be seen upon comparing the following figures with enclosures B and D. Face value of Investments held on 30th September, 1892 £20661 13s. 1d. Interests on Investments received 1891-92 £583 6s. 1d. The Bank is still carried on without any expense for management.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

The Colonial Secretary,  
Falklands.

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits with accrued interest.			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1 April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34115	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
		165057	4	1	117645	18	0	47411	6	1



(Enclosure B.)

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1903.

Insured Stock.			Cost price.			Face value.			Value in Sept., 1903.		
Consols	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent	...	5038	8	4	5181	2	5	4896	3	2
Barbados	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1802	5	2
Canada	3	...	3509	10	0	3722	3	4	3722	3	4
"	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	1061	4	6	1020	8	2	1020	8	2
Cape	4	...	2703	16	11	2495	4	9	2570	12	0
"	3	...	1000	0	0	1024	5	7	896	0	0
Ceylon	3	...	2509	12	2	2634	0	9	2502	6	1
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	918	17	9
Natal	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	0	0	0	284	19	4	288	12	6
New South Wales	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	4363	13	0	4408	0	4	4242	14	0
New Zealand	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	2522	10	2	2837	7	5	2859	12	5
"	4	...	925	7	7	804	13	7	852	11	6
Mauritius	4	...	1299	7	0	1089	10	4	1187	1	7
Queensland	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	2099	9	0	1956	9	0	1858	11	0
"	3	...	2000	0	0	1999	19	0	1775	0	0
Victoria	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	5406	14	4	5362	16	7	5434	0	0
"	4	...	3100	1	0	2904	3	9	2855	12	0
Western Australia	3	...	1000	0	0	2116	7	0	1877	15	6
South Australian	3	...	2000	0	0	1063	1	5	951	15	5
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	2000	0	0
Gold Coast	3	...	1886	5	9	1719	8	2	1505	0	0
Zanzibar	3	...	900	0	0	893	6	0	893	6	0
"	Loan	...	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	2000	0	0
Deduct profit on securities realized			50118	0	0	50327	12	3	48910	7	7
			43	14	3						
			50074	5	9	50327	12	3	48910	7	7

(Enclosure C.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.	30th September, 1903.	CR.
1903. 30th Sept.		On Deposit 30th Sept., 1902 £50342 15 3
Investments as per Enclosure "B"	£50074 5 9	Deposits 1st Oct. '02 to 30th Sept. 1903, 10260 8 1
		60603 3 4
		Less Withdrawals 13191 17 3
		47411 6 1
		Amount over Invested 2662 19 8
	£50074 5 9	£50074 5 9

(Enclosure D.)

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1903.

1903. 30th Sept.		Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1902, to 30th Sept., 1903	1233 8 11
Interest on Investments	£1615 11 5	Expenses of Copying	5 0 0
			1238 8 11
		Profit on year's transactions	377 2 6
	£1615 11 5		£1615 11 5

Audited, and found correct.  
11th December, 1903.

G. HURST, Police Magistrate and  
Acting Local Auditor.



# SAVINGS BANK.

(Enclosure E.)

## Monthly Summary of Transactions.

1902 and 1903.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
Balances	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	50342	15	3	£	s.	d.	390			
October	2060	5	7	608	12	7	+1459	13	0	51802	8	3	1149	19	0	3	1	25	11
November	695	7	3	834	3	11	— 138	16	8	51663	11	7	0	0	0	3	5	27	12
December	951	17	3	1030	5	2	— 78	7	11	51585	3	8	0	0	0	8	9	23	18
1903																			
January	568	6	8	646	15	9	— 78	9	1	51506	14	7	2	4	9	2	4	21	12
February	446	10	2	1927	11	2	—1481	1	0	50025	13	7	5	5	9	5	8	23	16
March	570	8	11	1754	9	8	—1184	0	9	48841	12	10	13	2	8	4	6	34	11
April	421	15	0	3221	19	2	—2800	4	2	46041	8	8	21	4	2	8	10	41	25
May	318	16	9	1315	4	11	— 996	8	2	45045	0	6	6	0	0	3	7	18	20
June	421	17	9	235	0	8	+ 186	17	1	45231	17	7	2	8	3	2	5	25	8
July	509	4	8	544	5	2	— 35	0	6	45196	17	1	15	18	10	6	5	25	13
August	585	12	0	1018	9	1	— 432	17	1	44764	0	0	17	5	6	1	4	25	8
September	2702	6	1	55	0	0	+2647	6	1	47411	6	1	0	0	0	8	4	100	3
Total for year.	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	—2931	9	2	47411	6	1	1233	8	11 Less	443 68	68	387	157

375 Books



# JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1904.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1904 is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court, on the 3rd Monday in January. 1904.

G. HURST,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 31st December, 1903.

Aitken, Richard  
Alazia, J.  
Alazia, W.  
Aldridge, Charles  
Aldridge, John G.  
Aldridge, Joseph  
Allen, Robert  
Allen, J.  
Anderson, Louis  
Anderson, William  
Armstrong, W.  
Ashley, F.  
Atkins, R.  
Atherton, P.  
Atherton, F.  
Bailey, John  
Barnes, Arthur  
Bender, Charles  
Bennett, H. E.  
Benney, G. W.  
Benney, W. G.  
Berntsen, L.  
Berntsen, Abner  
Betts, J.  
Betts, H.  
Biggs, Allan  
Biggs, Fred.  
Biggs, George  
Biggs, James  
Biggs, John  
Biggs, W., Jr.  
Biggs, W. J.  
Biggs, Arthur V  
Biggs, Alfred  
Biggs, Albert  
Binnie, T.  
Binnie, J.  
Binnie, N.  
Birling, F.  
Blyth, J.  
Bonner, W.  
Bonner, Sam  
Bonner, Alex  
Boyer, A.  
Bounds, E.  
Bounds, R. N.  
Bradbury, R.  
Browning, Benjamin  
Browning, F.  
Butler, Joseph  
Butler, Thomas  
Campbell, Walter  
Carey, David  
Carey, J. R.  
Cartmell, R.  
Cheek, F.  
Clemment, H.  
Clethero, J.  
Clifton, H.  
Clifton, H., Jr.  
Clifton, Wm.  
Cletheroe, William  
Crook, F.  
Cullen, S.  
Cusack, D.

Davis, B.  
Davis, John  
Davis, Richard  
Dettleff, John  
Dettleff, Michael  
Dettleff, Thomas  
Dettleff, Hansen  
Dettleff, William  
Dickson, John  
Durose, F.  
Dixon, W. B.  
Earle, David  
Elmer, Wm.  
Etheridge, William  
Ewenson, W.  
Evans, John  
Felton, John  
Felton, R.  
Fleuret, Alfonso  
Fleuret, Octave  
Gilchrist, A.  
Girling, W. C.  
Gleadall, C.  
Gleadall, E.  
Gleadall, E. J.  
Goodwin, T., Jr.  
Goodwin, T.  
Goodwin, R.  
Gorton, C. A.  
Goss, William  
Greenshields, G.  
Griffin, Wm.  
Halliday, John  
Hansen, Charles  
Hansen, S.  
Hardy, F. Jr.  
Hardy, William  
Hardy, Arthur  
Hardy, Walter  
Harries, Joseph  
Harrison, Wilfred  
Harten, John von  
Hennah, H. H.  
Hewitt, D.  
Holt, E.  
Hunter, R.  
Hunter, Robert Jr.  
Hynam, C.  
Hynam, G.  
Jennings, G.  
Johnstone, Geo.  
Jones, H.  
Jones, J.  
Jones, R.  
Jones, Thomas  
Kelway, F. G.  
Kelway, John  
Kelway, Charles  
Kendal, Walter  
King, A.  
King, F. I.  
King, Thomas  
Kirwan, John  
Kirwan, Sidney  
Lang, F.

Langdon, F.  
Lanning, T.  
Lee, Charles  
Lee, J.  
Lyes, John  
Lellman, Fritz  
Lellman, A.  
Lehen, J.  
Lehen, C.  
Lehen, J. Junr.,  
Lewis, James  
Linney, Albert  
Luxton, John  
Luxton, W. H.  
Mannan, F.  
Mannan, H.  
Mannan, W.  
Mannan, John  
McAskill, A.  
McAskill, D.  
McAtasney, John  
McCall, A.  
McCarthy, P.  
Mackay, John  
McKay, D.  
McLaren, J.  
McDaid Wm.  
McDonald, A.  
McDonald, E.  
McGill, W.  
McGill, James  
McKay, J.  
McPhee, J.  
McKenzie, D.  
McKenzie, M.  
Martin, Alex  
Melin, Charles  
Mercer, A.  
Middleton, D.  
Mitchell, D.  
Morrison, A.  
Moir, Alex  
Morrison, Finlay  
Morrison, D.  
Morrison, G.  
Morrison, R.  
Newing, H.  
Newing, L.  
Newman, F.  
Oswald, L. V.  
Osborne, Geo.  
Parrin, H.  
Parrin, M.  
Perrin, G.  
Peck, W.  
Peck, J., Jr.  
Phillips, G.  
Pitaluga, Alex. M.  
Pitaluga, Henry  
Poppy, John  
Ratcliffe, William  
Ratcliffe, John  
Ratcliffe, A.  
Reeves, Robert  
Reeves, A.

Reeves, George  
Roberts, H.  
Robertson, J.  
Robson, Joseph  
Robson, E.  
Robson, G.  
Robson, T.  
Robson, John  
Rowlands, George  
Rummell, H.  
Rutter, Harry  
Rutter, Edwin  
Scott, C.  
Sedgwick, H.  
Sharpe, Robert,  
Sharpe, J.  
Short, Fred  
Short, C.  
Short, J.  
Short, Richard  
Simpson, W.  
Skilling, R.  
Slater, J.  
Smith, D.  
Smith, Alex  
Smith, E. J.  
Smith, G. P.  
Smith, W.  
Smith, John  
Smith, Thomas  
Smith, Arthur  
Smith, Ralph  
Smith, George J.  
Spencer, H.  
Spencer, E.  
Steel, James  
Steel, John  
Steel, M.  
Steel, A.  
Summers, John  
Summers, E.  
Thomas, H., Capt.  
Thompson, W.  
Turner, G. I.  
Walsh, W.  
Walsh, John  
Watson, D.  
Watis, I.  
Watts, J.  
Whaley, C.  
Willis, A.  
Wilson, J.  
Whitman, Lee J.  
Wilkins, E.  
Wilkins, H.  
Wilkins, G.  
Williams, J. H.  
Williams, Henry  
Yates, A. W.  
Yates, Leo





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1904

No. 2.

No. 10.

## Jury List.

The corrected Jury List for the year 1904 is published with this Gazette.

G. HURST,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

19th January, 1904.

No. 11.

## Flogging and Exportation of Arms Ordinances.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency :

No. 1 of 1904, "An Ordinance to regulate the law relating to sentences of Flogging."

No. 2 of 1904, "An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the exportation of Arms and other Military, Naval and warkike stores."

29th January, 1904.

No. 12.

## Local Rates.

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 become due before 31st March, 1904.

30th January, 1904.

No. 13.

## Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Henry Horace Sedgwick, deceased.*

Whereas Caroline Sedgwick has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased,

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof. 31st January, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

No. 14.

## To be Let.

To Let at a nominal rental the House at Fox Bay formerly occupied by the Magistrate, to be used as a Rest House.

31st January, 1904

No. 15.

## Licensing Bill.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1832," which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

1st February, 1904.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

1st February, 1904.



## Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	½d. "

## Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 1,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(28th January, 1904.)

### *An Ordinance to regulate the law relating to sentences of Flogging.*

Whereas it is expedient to regulate sentences of flogging, and to limit the number of strokes which may be awarded by sentences of the Courts or under the regulations in force in the Prisons of the Colony :

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Twenty-four strokes  
the maximum for an  
offence

1. When a person is convicted of any offence legally punishable by flogging, the sentence awarded by the Court for such offence shall not, anything to the contrary in any law present or future of the Colony notwithstanding, exceed the number of 24 strokes in the case of adults and 12 strokes in the case of juvenile offenders.

Twenty-four strokes  
the maximum for  
combined offences

2. When a person is convicted at one trial of any two or more distinct offences, any two or more of which are legally punishable by flogging, the combined sentences awarded by the Court for any such offences shall not, anything to the contrary in any law present or future of the Colony notwithstanding, exceed a total number of 24 strokes in the case of adults and 12 strokes in the case of juvenile offenders.

Twenty-four strokes  
the maximum for  
breach of Prison or  
other Regulations.

3. When any sentence of flogging shall be passed by the lawful authority upon any prisoner for breach of any Prison or other Regulation or Regulations, the total number of strokes to be inflicted under such sentence shall not exceed 24 in the case of adults and 12 in the case of juvenile offenders; and no prisoner shall be liable to more than one such sentence in respect of the act or acts or omission or omissions in respect of which he shall have been sentenced as aforesaid.

The instrument to  
be used.

4. No sentence of flogging shall be carried out except with an instrument approved by the Governor.

Females not to be  
flogged.

5. In no case shall a sentence of flogging be passed upon a female, either by the Courts or in the prisons of the Colony.

Short title

6. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Flogging Regulation Ordinance, 1904."

Passed the Legislative Council this 26th day of January, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of January, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 2,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(29th January, 1904.)

### *An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the exportation of Arms and other Military, Naval and warlike stores.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of  
the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof as follows:—

Power to prohibit  
exportation of ma-  
terial of war to any  
country.

1. (i) The Governor may, by Proclamation, from time to time prohibit the carrying coastwise or the exportation to any country or place therein named of all or any of the following articles, namely:—  
Arms, Ammunition, Military and Naval stores, and any article which in the opinion of the Governor is capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of Arms, Ammunition, or Military or Naval stores.
- (ii) Such Proclamation may be made whenever, in the opinion of the Governor, it is expedient in order to prevent the articles specified therein being used against His Majesty's subjects or forces, or against any forces engaged or which may be engaged in Military or Naval operations in co-operation with His Majesty's forces;
- (iii) without in any way limiting the nature or description of the articles which may be specified in any such Proclamation, the articles set forth in the schedule hereto may be so specified.

Procedure.

2. Proceedings under this Ordinance shall be taken and heard before a Magistrate.

Repeal.

3. Ordinance No. 8 of 1889, entitled "An Ordinance to authorize the prohibition of the export of certain articles" is hereby repealed.

Short title.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as "The exportation of warlike stores Ordinance, 1904,"—and it shall form part of and be read together with The Customs Ordinance, 1903.

Passed the Legislative Council this 26th day of January, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this 29th day of January, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



## SCHEDULE.

---

Guns and arms of all kinds, and the machinery for manufacturing them.

Ammunition and explosives of all kinds, the ingredients used in their manufacture, and the machinery for manufacturing them.

Military stores of all kinds, including—

clothing, equipments, accoutrements, harness, saddlery, implements and tools, wire, chemicals used in the manufacturing of explosives.

Signalling and search-light equipment, telegraphic and electric-light plant suitable for field use, limelight apparatus, heliographs, optical instruments used in military operations.

Naval stores of all kinds including—

materials used in ship construction, such as rivet-iron, angle-iron, round bars, rivets, sheet-plate iron, forgings and armour-plates; machinery used in constructing ships and torpedo boats; marine engines, and the component parts thereof, including screw propellers, paddle-wheels, cylinders, cranks, shafts, boilers, tubes for boilers, boiler-plates, fire-bars.

Every article whatsoever which is, can, or may become applicable for the manufacture of marine machinery :

Anchors, chain cables, wire hawsers, capstans, windlasses, steam-winchies, masts, derricks, davits.

Torpedoes and their component parts, and machinery for manufacturing them.

All apparatus for projecting inflammable materials or firing torpedoes. Steam and other boats suitable for use for warlike purposes.

Submarine cables.

Submarine mines, and apparatus appertaining to them.

Marconi apparatus.

Electrical fittings used on board ship.



# JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1904.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1904 is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

G. HURST,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 19th January, 1904.

1 John Steel.	66 Andrew Smith.	131 R. Bradbury.	196 Richard Aitken.
2 Robert Hunter, Jr.	67 James McGill.	132 William Hardy.	197 R. Jones.
3 D. McAskill.	68 J. Lee.	133 W. Alazia.	198 F. Birling.
4 Thomas Butler.	69 John Kelway.	134 H. Clement,	199 L. Newing.
5 Michael Dettleff.	70 R. Atkins.	135 A. Mercer.	200 John Smith.
6 F. Newman.	71 Thomas King.	136 William Dettleff.	201 W. Thompson.
7 Joseph Aldridge.	72 F. Hardy, Jr.	137 George Reeves.	202 J. Peck, Jr.
8 R. Skilling.	73 W. H. Luxton.	138 T. Robson	203 M. McKenzie.
9 B. Davis.	74 C. Hynam.	139 Alex Smith.	204 Joseph Harries.
10 John Kirwan.	75 Benjamin Browning.	140 Wm. Elmer.	205 D. Mitchell.
11 H. Mannan.	76 N. Binnie.	141 R. Goodwin.	206 Edwin Rutter.
12 D. Morrison.	77 John G. Aldridge.	142 L. Berntsen.	207 James Steel, Junr.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	78 George Rowlands.	143 D. McKenzie.	208 George J. Smith.
14 M. Steel.	79 R. Hunter.	144 John Ratcliffe.	209 H. Parrin.
15 F. Crook.	80 W. McGill.	145 John Mackay.	210 John Felton.
16 Walter Campbell.	81 T. Goodwin, Jr.	146 W. B. Dixon.	211 John McAtasney.
17 Fritz Lellman.	82 D. Watson.	147 E. Robson.	212 Robert Sharpe.
18 J. Clethero.	83 E. Bounds.	148 C. Short.	213 Henry Pitaluga.
19 John Robson.	84 William Anderson.	149 H. E. Bennett.	214 Hansen Dettleff.
20 C. Lehen.	85 G. W. Benney,	150 Wm. McDaid, junr.	215 Arthur Barnes.
21 J. Slater.	86 W. Biggs, Jr.	151 H. Jones.	216 J. Betts.
22 J. Short.	87 G. Wilkins	152 Finlay Morrison.	217 Geo. Osborne.
23 John Lyes.	88 F. Cheek.	153 G. I. Turner.	218 William Etheridge.
24 A. Gilchrist.	89 G. Jennings.	154 James Steel.	219 Geo. Johnstone.
25 G. Hynam.	90 J. McPhee.	155 D. Hewitt.	220 A. Boyer.
26 F. I. King.	91 Fred Biggs.	156 Fred Short.	221 J. R. Carey.
27 W. Peck.	92 Leo Yates.	157 William Hardy.	222 Alex Bonner.
28 R. Morrison.	93 H. Betts.	158 D. McKay.	223 John Luxton.
29 William Cletheroe.	94 A. McCall.	159 F. G. Kelway.	224 H. Roberts.
30 Harry Rutter.	95 Joseph Butler.	160 A. King.	225 C. Spencer.
31 John Davis.	96 J. Binnie.	161 G. Robson.	226 Abner Berntsen.
32 E. J. Gleadall.	97 David Earle.	162 G. Perrin.	227 J. McLaren.
33 D. Middleton.	98 P. McCarthy.	163 A. McAskill.	228 F. Browning.
34 W. G. Benney.	99 John Halliday.	164 David Carey.	229 Arthur Hardy.
35 Arthur V. Biggs.	100 J. Lehen, Junr.	165 G. Greenshields.	230 F. Atherton.
36 W. C. Girling.	101 E. Gleadall.	166 T. Binnie.	231 Sidney Kirwan.
37 Albert Biggs.	102 S. Cullen.	167 P. Atherton.	232 J. Watts.
38 Charles Aldridge.	103 W. Walsh	168 A. Reeves.	233 J. H. Williams.
39 Joseph Robson.	104 Alfred Biggs.	169 Louis Anderson.	234 W. Smith.
40 W. Simpson.	105 S. Hansen.	170 F. Lang.	235 E. Wilkins.
41 Wm. Griffin.	106 J. Alazia.	171 Thomas Smith.	236 C. Whaley.
42 R. Cartmell.	107 Robert Reeves.	172 John von Harten.	237 Lee J. Whitman.
43 Octave Fleuret.	108 Thomas Jones.	173 George Biggs.	238 G. P. Smith.
44 W. S. Mannan.	109 R. N. Bounds.	174 F. Durose.	239 R. Felton.
45 A. Lellman.	110 H. Clifton,	175 D. Cusack.	240 W. Ewenson.
46 J. Sharpe.	111 John Bailey.	176 C. Gleadall.	241 H. Rummell.
47 Richard Short.	112 G. Phillips	177 J. Robertson.	242 L. V. Oswald.
48 E. Holt.	113 C. Scott.	178 J. J. Wilson.	
49 Charles Lee.	114 E. Spencer.	179 Walter Kendal.	
50 Capt. H. Thomas.	115 Henry Williams.	180 John Dettleff.	
51 T. Goodwin.	116 Wilfred Harrison.	181 Alfonso Fleuret.	
52 T. Lanning.	117 Richard Davis.	182 Allan Biggs.	
53 John W. Allen.	118 John Dickson.	183 Charles Kelway.	
54 John Summers.	119 H. Newing.	184 Alex Martin.	
55 H. Wilkins.	120 C. A. Gorton.	185 A. Willis.	
56 M. Parrin.	121 J. Blyth.	186 Charles Hansen.	
57 A. M. Yates.	122 F. Ashley.	187 A. McDonald.	
58 John Evans.	123 Robert Allen.	188 John Poppy.	
59 John Walsh.	124 H. H. Hennah.	189 W. Armstrong.	
60 John Mannan.	125 Charles Melin.	190 Alex. M. Pitaluga.	
61 G. Morrison.	126 H. Clifton, Jr.	191 William Goss.	
62 Charles Bender.	127 John Biggs.	192 E. Summers.	
63 James Biggs.	128 Alex Moir.	193 F. Langdon.	
64 E. McDonald.	129 J. Jones.	194 Sam Bonner.	
65 William Ratcliffe.	130 F. Mannan.	195 James Lewis.	





## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( . )

---

### *Draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Any person, against whom an order of prohibition has been made under section 25 or renewed under section 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, who shall within one year of the making or renewal of such order be on any premises licensed for the sale of liquor by retail shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds for a first offence; and the holder of any liquor licence on whose premises any such person is found shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds for a first offence; provided that the Magistrate hearing any case under this Ordinance, upon being satisfied that the Publican charged did not wilfully contravene the provisions of this section; or used every effort to prevent a prohibited person from being or remaining on his premises and immediately gave information thereof to the police, may dismiss the charge against such Publican.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Licensing Ordinance, 1904," and shall be construed as one with "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

Passed the Legislative Council this            day of            .

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this            day of            .

*Clerk of the Council.*





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

MARCH 1st, 1904

No. 3.

No. 16.

## Vital Statistics.

With this Gazette are published the Vital Statistics for 1903.

*12th January, 1904.*

No. 17.

## Colonial Secretary.

Mr. Hart Bennett, Colonial Secretary, etc., resumed the duties of his office on 25th January, 1904, on return from leave.

*25th January, 1904.*

No. 18.

## German Consul.

It is hereby notified that Mr. W. A. Harding has been duly recognized as Consul for Germany.

*28th January, 1904.*

No. 19.

## Licences.

With this Gazette is published a List of Licences issued for 1904.

*1st February, 1904.*

No. 20.

## Boards of Health.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate and appoint the under-mentioned gentlemen to be members of the Boards of Health for 1904:—

East Falklands:—

Mr. J. Aldridge.      Mr. W. Biggs.  
Mr. G. Hurst, J.P.      Mr. T. Watson, J.P.  
Mr. L. Williams, J.P.

West Falklands:—

Mr. E. J. Mathews, J.P.      Mr. S. Miller, J.P.

*20th February, 1904.*

No. 21.

## Customs and Appropriation Ordinances.

Referring to notification No. 83 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1903, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that intimation has been received that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance with respect to—

Ordinance No. 6 of 1903.—“An Ordinance relating to Customs.”

Ordinance No. 8 of 1903.—“An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year, 1904.”

*20th February, 1904.*

No. 22.

## Evidence for Foreign Tribunals.

It is hereby notified for general information that an order containing revised rules for the taking of evidence under the Foreign Tribunals (Evidence) Act has this day been published and promulgated.

*22nd February, 1904.*

No. 23.

## Justice of the Peace.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Henry H. Hennah, Esq. a Justice of the Peace.

*24th February, 1904.*



No. 24.

**Russo-Japanese War.**

With this Gazette is published a Proclamation by His Excellency the Governor enjoining neutrality.  
24th February, 1904.

No. 25.

**Importation of Stock, &c.**

With this Gazette is published a Proclamation by His Excellency continuing the restrictions against the importation of cattle, sheep and alfalfa from South America.

27th February, 1904.

No. 26.

**Accounts.**

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony during the Quarter ended 31st December, 1903.

29th February, 1904.

**VITAL STATISTICS, 1903.**

Births.				Deaths.				Marriages.				
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		A.	R.C.	O.	Total
Stanley	20	20	40	Stanley	17	9	26	Stanley	9	3	3	15
Darwin	10	5	15	Darwin	3	0	3	Darwin	2	0	0	2
West Falklands	6	7	13	West Falklands	2	0	2	West Falklands	2	0	0	2
Total Births, 1903			68	Total Deaths, 1903			31	Total Marriages, 1903				19

**Summary.**

Estimated population, 31st December, 1902.	...	...	...	M.	1220	F.	858	...	2078
Arrivals 1903, (excluding 2 temporary foreign employes on Naval Works)	...	...	...	...	89	...	53	...	142
Births	...	...	...	...	36	...	32	...	68
				Totals	1345	...	943	...	2288
Deduct Departures, 1903, (excluding 86 temporary foreign employes on Naval Works)	...	...	...	...	156	...	57	...	213
				Remain	1189	...	886	...	2075
Deduct Deaths, 1903	...	...	...	...	22	...	9	...	31
Estimated population, 31st December, 1903	...	...	...	...	1167	...	877	...	2044

Birth rate per 1,000 ... 32.28.

Death " " ... 14.93.

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholics. O. Other married by Registrar.

Stanley, F.I.  
12th January, 1904.

G. HURST,  
Acting Registrar-General.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

1st March, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
Colonial Secretary.



## Forms on Sale.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. "

## Notices and Advertisements.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.



# Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

140	R. Atkins,	"Ship Hotel "	1 Year.
146	E. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial "	"
139	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"
137	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	"
138	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"
141	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"
142	C. Williams	"Globe Store "	"
144	Lehan & Son	"Store "	"
145	W. R. Hardy	"Store "	"
166	Falkland I. Company	"East Store "	"

## COUNTRY.

143	G. Greenshields	"Douglas Station "	1 Year.
147	V. Packe	"Port Louis "	"
148	"	"Fitzroy "	"
149	Falkland I. Company	"Darwin "	"
150	"	"North Arm "	"
151	J. J. Felton	"Teal Inlet "	"
152	Bertrand & Felton	"Roy Cove "	"
153	J. L. Waldron	"Port Howard "	"
154	J. H. Dean	"Pebble Island "	"
155	Mrs. Bonner.	"San Carlos "	"
156	Dean & Anson	"Chartres "	"
157	Holmstead & Blake	"Hill Cove "	"
158	Dean & Sons	"Port Stephens "	"
159	Ballion & Stickney	"Fox Bay "	"
160	Packe Bros.	"East Fox Bay "	"
161	H. E. Cobb	"Speedwell Island "	"
162	Mrs. C. H. Williams	"Weddell "	"
163	A. Pitaluga	"San Salvador "	"
165	Stickney, Bros.	"Spring Point "	"
136	Mrs. Hansen	"Carcas Island "	"

## PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

25	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	Half-year.
30	E. Leilman	"Hotel Imperial "	"
28	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"
27	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"
26	R. Atkins	"Ship Hotel "	"
29	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"

## BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

33	R. Atkins	"Ship Hotel "	1 Table.	Half-year.
38	E. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial "	"	"
35	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"	"
34*	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"	"
32	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	"	"
36*	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"	"
39	Assembly Room Company		"	"
37	W. R. Hardy	"Kelpers Social Club "	"	"

\* Bagatelle Table.

## WHOLESALE.

9	C. Williams	"Globe Store "	1 Year.
10	F. I. Company	"East Store "	"

*Note.*—Tobacco License cancelled:— T. Watson, Stanley, Mrs. W. D. Benney, Saunders Island and F.I.C., West Store, from 31st December, 1903.





# PROCLAMATION.

---

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and Vice-Admiral of the same.

**W**HEREAS His Majesty the King is happily at peace with all Sovereigns, Powers, and States;

And whereas His Majesty the King has by Proclamation made known that a state of war unhappily exists between His Majesty the Emperor of all the Russias and His Majesty the Emperor of Japan, and between the subjects and citizens of those countries.

And whereas His Majesty is on terms of friendship with each of these States, and with the subjects and inhabitants of those countries, and being desirous of preserving to His subjects the Blessings of Peace, is firmly purposed and determined to maintain a strict and impartial neutrality.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, do hereby publish, promulgate and proclaim, that His Most Excellent Majesty the King hath strictly charged and commanded all His loving subjects to govern themselves accordingly and to observe a strict neutrality in and during the aforesaid war and to abstain from violating or contravening either "an Act to regulate the conduct of Her Majesty's subjects during the existence of hostilities between Foreign States with which Her Majesty is at Peace," or the Laws and Statutes of the Realm in this behalf, or the Law of Nations, or any Treaty made by His Majesty in relation thereto, or the Rules which His Majesty has directed to be observed during the continuance of the present state of war, as they will answer to the contrary at their peril.

And I do further proclaim that the following Rules will be put into execution forthwith:—

*Rule A.* No Ship of War of either Belligerent may use British waters as a place of resort for warlike purposes or equipment or may leave British waters until twenty-four hours after any ship of other Belligerent, whether ship of war or merchant ship.



*Rule B.* Every such ship of war shall be required to put to sea within twenty-four hours after entrance unless in the event of stress of weather or necessity for repairs or provisions, in which case she must leave as soon as possible, and certainly within twenty-four hours of completion of repairs.

Rule B is subject to Rule A and time may be extended accordingly.

---

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

---

Given under my hand at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 24th day of February, 1904.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*





# PROCLAMATION.

---

By His Excellency WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and Vice-Admiral of the same.

Whereas by a Proclamation, dated 30th December, 1901, it was ordered:—

1. That from the date thereof, no cattle, sheep, or alfalfa should be imported into this Colony from any part of South America.

2. That should any vessel arrive in this Colony from any part of South America having on board any alfalfa intended to be imported to this Colony, such alfalfa should be immediately destroyed by the Government Stock Inspector or by any Government Officer.

3. That the said Proclamation should continue in force until the 31st day of December, 1902, unless sooner by the Governor in Council revoked.

And Whereas by a Proclamation dated 30th December, 1902, it was ordered that the above provisions should continue in force until the 31st December, 1903.

And Whereas it is expedient that the said Proclamation should continue to be of effect.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, in Council, in pursuance of the powers vested in me by the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," do hereby proclaim that the above provisions of the said Proclamation of 30th December, 1901, shall continue in force from the 1st day of January, 1904, until further orders.

---

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

---

Given under my hand at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 27th day of February, 1904.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st December, 1903.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balances on 1st October, 1903 ...	3261	0	7	...	...	...	3261	0	7		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs ...	1207	19	1	..	...	...	1207	19	1	Pensions ...	11	0	8	63	4	0	74	4	8
Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues ...	53	11	0	...	...	...	53	11	0	Governor ...	369	0	0	...	...	...	369	0	0
Internal Revenue ...	187	7	3	...	...	...	187	7	3	Colonial Secretary ...	283	9	1	20	0	0	303	9	1
Fees ...	223	4	10	...	...	...	223	4	10	Customs ...	2	5	0	...	...	...	2	5	0
Post Office ...	311	14	4	...	...	...	311	14	4	Audit ...	...	...	...	6	0	0	6	0	0
Rents ...	1199	1	5	...	...	...	1199	1	5	Port and Marine... ..	39	5	0	...	...	...	39	5	0
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	923	2	8	...	...	...	923	2	8	Legal ...	64	12	0	...	...	...	64	12	0
Interest on Investments:—										Police ...	142	0	9	...	...	...	142	0	9
" Land Sales ...	...	...	...	142	7	3	142	7	3	Prisons ...	42	13	9	...	...	...	42	13	9
" Savings Bank ...	...	...	...	326	9	6	326	9	6	Medical ...	87	10	0	...	...	...	87	10	0
" Com. of Currency ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Education ...	158	10	1	...	...	...	158	10	1
" Fire Brigade ...	11	8	4	...	...	...	11	8	4	Ecclesiastical ...	157	0	4	...	...	...	157	0	4
Total exclusive of Land Sales	4117	8	11	468	16	9	4586	5	8	Transport ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Sales ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous ...	415	2	8	144	15	7	559	18	3
Total ...	4117	8	11	468	16	9	4586	5	8	Post Office ...	151	0	6	625	17	3	776	17	9
Investments realized ...	715	0	0	1633	4	10	2348	4	10	Colonial Engineer ...	159	15	10	...	...	...	159	15	10
Advances repaid ...	649	4	4	1103	13	5	1752	17	9	*Public works ...	165	9	9	137	13	2	303	2	11
Deposits received ...	7226	9	9	2103	10	0	9339	19	9	*    "    " (Extraordinary) ...	37	15	9	...	...	...	37	15	9
Remittances received ...	...	...	...	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	Savings Bank ...	1096	8	5	...	...	...	1096	8	5
Overpayments recovered ...	28	15	10	...	...	...	28	15	10	Refunds ...	4	11	8	...	...	...	4	11	8
Stock Ordinance ...	203	12	1	...	...	...	203	12	1										
Total ...	12950	10	11	8309	5	0	21259	15	11	Total ...	3389	11	3	997	10	0	4387	1	3
Balance brought down ...	3261	0	7	...	...	...	3261	0	7	Land Sales " Jetty " ...	832	1	6	...	...	...	823	1	6
Overdrawn on 31st Dec.	...	...	...	36	3	11	36	3	11	Investments made ...	...	...	...	1636	14	10	1636	14	10
Total ...	16211	11	6	8345	8	11	24557	0	5	Advances ...	654	9	0	28	9	11	682	18	11
										Deposits repaid ...	4787	9	3	4655	3	8	9442	12	11
										Remittances made ...	4000	0	0	...	...	...	4000	0	0
										Stock Ordinance ...	109	5	0	...	...	...	109	5	0
										Total ...	13772	16	0	7317	18	5	21090	14	5
										Balances on 31st Dec., 1903 ...	2438	15	6	...	...	...	2438	15	6
										Overdrawn 1st October, 1903	...	...	...	1027	10	6	1027	10	6
										Total ...	16211	11	6	8345	8	11	24557	0	5

\* An error of £19 15s. 9d. in March Quarter, and one of £2 in June Quarter, adjusted in this Statement.

Treasury, Stanley, 29th February, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

APRIL 1st, 1904

No. 4.

No. 27.

## Accounts, 1903.

With this Gazette are published Statements of the Revenue and Expenditure during 1903, and of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1903.

*23rd February, 1904.*

No. 28.

## Russo-Japanese War.

With reference to the Proclamation of 24th February, 1904, published in Gazette No. 3 of 1st March, 1904, it is notified for general information that a copy of a letter from the Foreign Office embodying the Rules for the observance of the duties of Neutrality to be in force during the war between Russia and Japan can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

*17th March, 1904.*

No. 29.

## Land.

Intimation has been received that the King will not be advised to exercise his powers of disallowance with regard to Ordinance No. 9 of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Land."

With this Gazette is published a Circular which the Governor has, with the approval of the Secretary of State, directed to be issued to farmers in connection with this Ordinance.

*28th March, 1904.*

No. 30.

## Stock Report.

With this Gazette is published the Report for 1903, of the Chief Stock Inspector.

*31st March, 1904.*

No. 31.

## Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed The Rev. C. K. Blount, M.A., Assistant Chaplain, to act as Colonial Chaplain during the absence on leave from 1st April, 1904, of the Very Rev. Dean Brandon, M.A.

Dr. S. Hamilton to act as Colonial Surgeon from 14th March, 1904, until further orders.

The Rev. C. K. Blount to act as Auditor of the Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency during the absence, from 1st April, 1904, of the Very Rev. Dean Brandon, M.A.

*1st April, 1904.*

No. 32.

## Supplementary Appropriation Bill.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for 1903.

*1st April, 1904.*



No. 184/03.

STANLEY,

18th February, 1904.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward to you herewith my Report for the year 1903.

2. The decrease of the number of sheep returned in May, 1903 is due entirely to the bad winter previously, the numbers being 681,209 and 713,934 respectively.

3. The lambing in the year was most satisfactory, giving a high percentage—about 75 per cent.

4. I suggest that it should be made compulsory in Section 30 of the Live Stock Ordinance, that all Farmers should use *Pliers* instead of the Knife for ear-marking.

5. The wool clip for the year was not so good owing to the previous winter; it was tender and had a break in it, but fortunately the price of wool rose.

6. Most of the Farmers are doing their utmost to improve their flocks by selecting and importing new blood into them. I notice a vast improvement in a great many of the flocks.

7. The sheep imported during the year are as follows:—

From New Zealand, 297 Romney Marsh Rams.		
"	"	75 Border Leicester "
"	"	60 Lincoln "
"	"	54 Merino "
"	"	59 Romney Marsh Ewes.
Total ...		515

8. Unfortunately a few of both consignments were found to be suffering from foot-rot which had been contracted on the voyage; with due precaution on arrival they were shipped to their destination allright.

9. Other stock imported were 64 horses from Patagonia

10. Lice were very prevalent last year; the farmers have been most successful in exterminating them: only a few cases have been seen this year.

11. In my last year's report I mentioned that the grass seed experiment proved most successful. The experiment was made at Darwin, Lively Island, Fitzroy, Stanley and Quarantine paddock; the seed used, viz:—cocksfoot, rye, and clover, in all parts has taken well. I would recommend the Spring for sowing.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES ROBERTSON.

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.



No. 33.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

(This Abstract also applies to months of December, 1903 and January and February, 1904).

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

March, 1904	£5000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1904. Gold	£2500	0	0
Average amount during month	£2500	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

	Per cent.	Face Value.			Purchase Price.			Price.
Trinidad	3	888	4	11	835	0	0	93 $\frac{3}{4}$
South Australia	3	344	2	8	333	0	0	96 $\frac{1}{2}$
Queensland	3	888	9	7	833	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{2}$
Western Australia	3	539	0	7	499	0	0	92 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total		2659	17	9	2500	0	0	

W. A. Thompson,  
W. A. Harding,  
W. Hart Bennett,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

25th March, 1904.

*Audited and found correct.*

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

28th March, 1904.

**Forms on Sale.**

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	2/6 "
Forms of Will	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. "

**Notices and Advertisements.**

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	2/6
Every additional 25 words	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

1st April, 1904.



## Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1903.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st January, 1903 ...	1932	16	10	4024	19	2	5957	16	0	Pensions ...	11	0	8	230	6	0	241	6	8
Customs ...	5428	7	4	...	...	...	5428	7	4	The Governor ...	1403	4	0	...	...	...	1403	4	0
Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues	219	13	6	...	...	...	219	13	6	Colonial Secretary	1064	0	3	255	1	4	1319	1	7
Internal Revenue	558	13	9	...	...	...	558	13	9	Customs	53	14	4	3	15	0	57	9	4
Fees, Fines, &c.	661	11	8	732	16	8	1394	8	4	Audit	...	...	...	19	12	9	19	12	9
Interest on Investments—										Port and Marine	138	4	3	1	12	0	139	16	3
Land Sales	89	2	4	866	16	4	955	18	8	Legal	268	12	0	...	...	...	268	12	0
Savings Bank	...	...	...	1631	14	4	1631	14	4	Police ...	527	13	5	44	19	0	572	12	5
Currency Note Fund	...	...	...	25	2	8	25	2	8	Prisons ...	239	4	9	51	16	1	291	0	10
Fire Brigade	11	8	4	...	...	...	11	8	4	Medical	545	15	5	14	17	3	560	12	8
Post Office	1133	17	3	...	...	...	1133	17	3	Education	642	6	2	40	7	4	682	13	6
Rents	4954	6	0	...	...	...	4954	6	0	Ecclesiastical ...	465	19	10	...	...	...	465	19	10
(a) Miscellaneous	1080	0	8	...	...	...	1080	0	8	Transport	41	13	9	169	19	11	211	13	8
										Miscellaneous Services	686	17	2	304	14	7	991	11	9
Total exclusive of Land Sales	14137	0	10	3256	10	0	17393	10	10	Post Office	523	15	3	2501	4	8	3024	19	11
Land Sales	...	...	...	237	12	11	237	12	11	Colonial Engineer	664	4	0	62	13	3	726	17	3
										Public Works	745	0	6	315	12	9	1060	13	3
Total	14137	0	10	3494	2	11	17631	3	9	Public Works (Extraordinary)	992	12	2	84	0	9	1076	12	11
Investments realized	715	0	0	1710	13	8	2425	13	8	Savings Bank	1151	2	6	...	...	...	1151	2	6
Advances repaid	1464	14	4	2598	13	1	4063	7	5	Drawbacks and Refunds	80	6	10	...	...	...	80	6	10
Deposits received	34801	8	1	2140	11	6	36941	19	7										
Remittances received	155	0	0	12000	0	0	12155	0	0	Total	10245	7	3	4100	12	8	14345	19	11
Received under Stock Ordinance	203	17	9	...	...	...	203	17	9	Land Sales ("Jetty")	832	1	6	...	...	...	832	1	6
										Investments made	...	...	...	3988	18	1	3988	18	1
Total	51477	1	0	21944	1	2	73421	2	2	Advances made	3584	16	7	98	15	4	3683	11	11
Balance brought down	1932	16	10	4024	19	2	5957	16	0	Deposits repaid	22956	15	9	17661	18	2	40618	13	11
Overdrawn on 31st Dec. 1903	...	...	...	36	3	11	36	3	11	Remittances to Crown Agents	13000	0	0	155	0	0	13155	0	0
										Expended under Stock Ord.,	352	1	3	...	...	...	352	1	3
Total	53409	17	10	26005	4	3	79415	2	1										
										Total	50971	2	4	26005	4	3	76976	6	7
										Balance on 31st Dec., 1903	2438	15	6	...	...	...	2438	15	6
										Total	53409	17	10	26005	4	3	79415	2	1



## COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1903.

Assets.	Amount.			Total.			Liabilities.	Total.			Amount.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash in Colonial Chest	2438	15	6	2438	15	6	Bills drawn on Crown Agents	470	0	0	470	0	0
(a) Investments: Land Sales Fund	27081	6	6				Sinking Fund: Land Sales	27289	5	0			
" Savings Bank	49900	19	3				Deposits: Savings Bank	47877	2	0			
" (b) Intestate Estates	640	3	1				" Intestate Estates	1514	0	1			
" Land purchase (local)	40	0	0	77662	8	10	" Stock Ordinance	1356	14	4	27289	5	0
Bills in transit	1000	0	0				" Money Orders	6	2	11			
Advances: Fire Brigade	128	19	4				" Post Office Receipts	421	15	11			
" Volunteers	38	10	7				" Admiralty Works	2100	0	0			
" Money Orders	4	5	6	1000	0	0	" Wrecks, Receiver of	1	5	0	53277	17	8
" War Office	13	6	11				" Miscellaneous	0	17	5			
" Admiralty	25	11	11				Salaries and Allowances as per list marked (b2)	262	11	1			
" Board of Trade	117	10	0				West Falkland Mail	30	0	0			
" Miscellaneous	26	16	5	355	0	8	Overdrawn with Crown Agents	36	3	11	292	11	1
Overpayments recovered							Excess of Assets over Liabilities						
Medical Nurse Fund	25	0	0										
Total	£	81481	5	0			Total	£	81481	5	0		

23rd February, 1904.

(a) Cost price.

(b) Crown Agents instructed to invest £319 6s. 11d.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

## Commissioners of Currency.—Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1903.

Assets.	Amount.			Liabilities.	Amount.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Cash in Vault	2500	0	0	Notes Issued	5000	0	0
(a) Investments, Note Fund	2500	0	0	Excess of Assets over Liabilities	44	16	2
Do. Depreciation Fund	44	16	2				
Total	£	5044	16	Total	£	5044	16

23rd February 1904.

(a) Cost price.



SIR,

As it is undeniable that some anxiety if not suspicion exists in regard to the Land Ordinance which has just come into force, the Governor deems it desirable to offer some explanation, not only as to the objects which the Government had in view in framing the consolidating and amending Ordinance, but also as to the action proposed to be taken under it

2. The 16 repealed Ordinances relating to land cover the period from almost the earliest settlement of the Colony for pastoral purposes to the present day. Time had rendered many of their provisions obsolete; legislation by reference had rendered many obscure, and some contradictory, and experience had shown some of them to be harsh: *e.g.* the power conferred upon the Government to sell leased land at any time by auction; the very limited interpretation of the term "improvement;" and the provision that no compensation should be paid in respect of Suburban land.

3. The price fixed from time to time by the Government as the freehold value of land per actual acre was 8/- in 1847, 9/- and 12/- in 1860, 19/- in 1863, 8/- in 1865, 2/- in 1872, 8/- in 1873, 4/- in 1874, 2/- in 1881, 4/- in 1885, 3/- in 1890 and 4/- in 1895. The only considerable quantity of land ever sold by auction realized 4/- an actual acre in 1895. This was a sale under exceptional circumstances and the purchaser was no doubt under very considerable compulsion to acquire the land in self defence, but very large tracts of land have been sold privately at 3/- a reputed acre and it has more than once been urged upon the Governor that the right conferred by Ordinance 9 of 1890 to purchase at 3/- an acre—which right was subsequently suspended—should be revived.

4. These are the circumstances that impelled the Governor to grapple with the question and attempt to substitute order for confusion and uncertainty and to crystallise, as it were, the freehold value of land at an equitable price, and proportion the rental of land to the freehold value at the low interest of  $2\frac{3}{4}$  per cent.

5. The action which the Government proposes to take under the Ordinance is as follows:—

(a) No leases in existence at the time of the passing of the Ordinance will be renewed upon precisely the same terms.

(b) The holder (at a rental of less than £25 a year per 6,000 reputed acres) of a lease of country land, which lease was granted prior to the passing of the Ordinance, will, on applying to the Colonial Secretary two years or thereabouts prior to the expiry of his lease, be informed either that the land will be sold by auction or that the land or any portion of it will be declared a reserve under section 7 of the Ordinance or that he will be granted a new lease under the 1903 Ordinance at a rental of £25 a year for a section of six thousand reputed acres upon the conditions specified in section 21 of the Ordinance and such special additions thereto or exceptions therefrom as may be specified, *e.g.* conditions might be imposed—

(1) in cases where Lessees hold two or more existing leases and one of the stations concerned is necessary to the other or others or useless without it or them, that the Lessee shall on the expiration of any lease granted prior to the passing of the Ordinance accept, if required by the Government, a new lease in respect of any land held by him from the Crown provided its terms are similar to those of his first lease under the Land Ordinance, 1903.



(2) In cases where it appears essential in the public interest that travellers' horses be allowed to graze.

(3) In cases where it appears to be either in the interest of the farmer or of the community that sand or other grass seed should be sown.

(4) In cases such as the present leases of the Peninsula, Fox Bay, and Moody Valley Stations that the Government should have free grazing for a specified number of horses.

The Governor has never contemplated using the right (which is no doubt elastic and necessarily so) conferred by the Ordinance to insert conditions in a lease in an arbitrary or oppressive manner or in any way save for the protection of the Government or the good of the public.

(c) If the holder of such lease or leases declines to accept a new lease he will be entitled to compensation for all "improvements" in accordance with the terms of the Ordinance.

(d) If the holder of such lease or leases accepts the new lease, the latter will not have effect until the determination of the then current lease.

6. With reference to section 7 which confers upon the Governor the right at any time to declare any land a reserve, I am to state that this power would only be used for some public purpose and never during the currency of a lease except with the sanction of the Secretary of State.

There is no present intention of alienating from any farmer any land he now holds, and if hereafter at any time it should be deemed expedient in the public interest to attempt to effect a closer settlement of the land, the Governor is of opinion that it would be equitable to proceed under the Public Lands Ordinance, 1902 and pay full value for the freehold as well as the leasehold land to be acquired.

7. Some anxiety has been expressed that under section 15 a small portion of a large station might be put up to auction by the Government and an exorbitant rent offered and that an outsider having ousted the former holder, and having no other land, might immediately elect to "purchase the whole of the land rented by him" at 3/- an acre. I am to state that no such danger need be anticipated, as the sale by auction would operate in the manner following:—the rent to be paid under the lease would be fixed by the Governor and announced in the advertisement and the lease would then be put up at an upset price under section 19 and sold; the purchaser having to pay for the lease within two months from the date of the sale by auction.

8. The Governor will be prepared to give careful consideration to any application for an amalgamation of existing leases, within reasonable limits and with due regard to the situation and surroundings of the land. The "reasonable limit" applicable to most holdings would be an amalgamation of leases dealing with from 20,000 to 30,000 reputed acres

9. The Governor would also be prepared to give careful consideration to any application for the purchase of a portion only of a lessee's holding, provided the portion to be purchased was separate from and not essential to any other portion of the lands held. It must however be understood that the Governor has no power under the Ordinance to sanction such a purchase without the approval of the Secretary of State. I am to add that the Governor is of opinion that in many instances such a separation of a hold-into freehold and leasehold land would promote eventually by mere evolution that which the Government earnestly desires in the public interest—a closer settlement of the land.



10. As section 23 relating to the fencing of Town land has raised much anxiety, I am to state that the Governor is of opinion that owners should be compelled to restore or remove dilapidated fences, and, subject to this, that the compulsory fencing of Town lands should not be pressed, except in cases where such fencing appears on sanitary or other grounds essential.

11 The Governor expresses an earnest hope that the explanations now offered with the approval of the Secretary of State may convert any suspicion that has existed as to the action of the Government in relation to land into a conviction that there is no intention to deal in any way inequitably or harshly with Lessees or the large stake they hold in the prosperity of the Colony.

12. Appended to this letter is an Extract from the Minutes of the Legislative Council of 16th December, 1903.

I am, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Extract from Minutes of Legislative Council, 16th December, 1903.*

The President, in the course of his reply to remarks by the Hon. J. J. Felton, stated as follows :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*“ I would say that if any Governor gives an  
“ undertaking, or makes a promise, which is con-  
“ trary to the provisions of any Ordinance, such  
“ undertaking or promise is of no value ; but if a  
“ Governor indicates the action that it is proposed  
“ to take under any Ordinance and such action is  
“ not repugnant to the provisions of the Ordinance  
“ and the announcement has the sanction and ap-  
“ proval of the Secretary of State, it is binding  
“ upon the Government.”*



No. ,



190 .

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( . )

### *Draft of An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1903.*

Whereas during the year 1903 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1903, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st December, 1903, the sum of One thousand and Three Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Twopence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

#### SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Colonial Secretary	30	1	7
Transport	81	13	8
Miscellaneous	204	11	9
Public Works	687	6	2
Total	£1003	13	2

Passed the Legislative Council this                      day of

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this

*Colonial Secretary.*





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

MAY 2ND, 1904

No. 5.

No. 34.

## Appointments.

Mr. W. Atkins, Senior will from 2nd April, 1904, bear the title of "Chief Constable" in place of "Senior Constable."  
2nd April, 1904.

No. 35.

## Legislative Council.



In order to intimate that the Legislative Council is sitting (the meetings of which are open to the Public), a flag as above will be hoisted at the Dockyard.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

9th April, 1904.

No. 36.

## Black List.

List of persons prohibited from obtaining Liquor:—

Luxton, John	Dated 23rd June, 1903.
Biggs, Alfred	" 3rd Sept., "
Smith, W.	" 4th " "
Wilson, Andrew	" 16th Oct., "
Dix, Charles	" 6th Nov., "
Brophy, Peter	" 11th April, 1904

11th April, 1904.

No. 37.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Peter Brophy any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

(Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 11th day of April, 1904.

G. HURST,  
*Magistrate.*

11th April, 1904.

No. 38.

## Licensing & Supplementary Appropriation Ordinances.

With reference to notifications No. 15 in Gazette No. 2 of 1st February, 1904 and No. 32 in Gazette No. 4 of 1st April, 1904, the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 3 of 1904. "The Licensing Ordinance, 1904."

No. 4 of 1904. "Supplementary Appropriation, 1903."

12th April, 1904.



No. 39.

## Flogging and Exportation of Arms Ordinances.

With reference to notification No. 11 in Gazette No. 2 of 1st February, 1904, it is hereby notified that the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to—

Ordinance No. 1 of 1904. "The Flogging Regulation Ordinance, 1904."

Ordinance No. 2 of 1904. "The Exportation of War like Stores Ordinance, 1904."

16th April, 1904.

No. 40.

## Re-measurement of French and Spanish Ships.

Two Orders of the King in Council providing for the re-measurement of French and Spanish Ships in British Ports can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

2nd May, 1904.

No. 41.

## Erratum.

In notification No. 31 in Gazette No. 4 of 1st April, 1904, line 8 *for* "14th"—*read* "8th."

2nd May, 1904.

No. 42.

## Index to Gazette. 1903.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.  
2nd May, 1904.

No. 43.

## Price of Ordinances.

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

Under three pages ...	...	3d.
Three pages and under six ...	...	6d.
Six " " nine ...	...	9d.
Nine to twelve pages ...	...	1/-

2nd May, 1904.

## Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance ...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words ...	2/6
Every additional 25 words ...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish ...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed ...	2/6 "
Forms of Will ...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry ...	½d. "

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

2nd May, 1904.

Colonial Secretary.



[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON

No. 3,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(13th April, 1904.)

### *An Ordinance to amend "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. A penalty not exceeding Five Pounds for a first offence may be imposed upon any person—

- (a) against whom an order of prohibition has been made under section 25 or renewed under section 26 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, who shall, within one year of the making or renewal of such order, be in any place where liquor is sold by retail; or
- (b) who, being the holder of any retail liquor licence, shall suffer any such prohibited person to be in the place so licensed; or
- (c) who sells, supplies or distributes intoxicating liquor or authorizes such sale, supply or distribution to any such prohibited person;

provided that the Magistrate hearing any charge under this Ordinance, upon being satisfied that the person charged did not wilfully contravene the provisions of this section; or used every effort to prevent a prohibited person from being or remaining on his premises and immediately gave information thereof to the police, may dismiss the charge against such person.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Licensing Ordinance, 1904," and shall be construed as one with "The Licensing Ordinance, 1882."

Passed the Legislative Council this 11th day of April, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 13th day of April, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 4,



1904.

## FAULKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(14th April, 1904.)

### *An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary Expenditure for the year 1903.*

Whereas during the year 1903 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1903, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st December, 1903, the sum of One thousand and Three Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Twopence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purposes expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

#### SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Colonial Secretary	30	1	7
Transport	81	13	8
Miscellaneous	204	11	9
Public Works	687	6	2
Total	£1003	13	2

Passed the Legislative Council this 11th day of April, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 14th day of April, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*







No. 45.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint Mr. JOHN BEATTIE McCONOMY to be a Printer on the terms and conditions appearing in his Agreement with the Crown Agents, dated 8th April, 1904. Mr. McConomy arrived on 12th May, 1904.

No. 46.

### Sales by Auction.

With this Gazette are published Notices respecting the Sale by Auction of the property known as the "First & Last Hotel," and of the lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove.

21st May, 1904.

No. 47.

### The Public Lands Ordinance, 1902.

With this Gazette is published an Order by His Excellency the Governor having reference to certain land acquired for the Admiralty.

27th May, 1904.

No. 48.

### Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of the Colony for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1904.

31st May, 1904.

## Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	½d. "

This Gazette is published by Command of His Excellency the Governor.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

1st June, 1904.



# SALE BY AUCTION.

---

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,  
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,  
AT 2.30 P.M.,

## The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a  
Rent of £65.

---

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant,  
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the  
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months  
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the  
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for  
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Official Administrator.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
26th May. 1904.

---

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.



# SALE BY AUCTION.

---

By order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, at 2 o'clock,  
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

FROM THE CROWN, OF SECTION 35, KNOWN AS

**BLUFF COVE,**

Now in the occupation of JOHN McKAY.

---

The following are the—

## CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The Land will be let subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903, but a lease will not be granted or transferred to any person holding more than 20,000 acres.

The Land is bounded as follows:—

On the North by Section 61, 62 (Vere Packe), by range of hills  
6 miles, 374 yards.

West by Section 38 (J. Robson), a line South to Garden Point, 4  
miles, 176 yards.

South by Port Fitzroy.

East by Section 1 (Vere Packe), North Basin and line following  
Stone Run to the said range of hills, containing 15,485 acres.

The lease for twenty-one years at an Annual Rent of £25 paid in advance will be put up to Auction at the upset price of £100; and immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the lessee shall pay one-half the amount bid for the lease and one-half of the value of the improvements and shall sign an agreement to pay the second moiety of the amount bid for the lease, and the second half of the value of the improvements on or before two months from date of first payment.

Possession of the land will be given on the 26th day of April, 1905.

The "improvements" have been valued at £

The land has been surveyed and a copy of the plan may be seen in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
21st May, 1904.



(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON,  
*Governor.*



# THE PUBLIC LANDS ORDINANCE, 1902.

---

WHEREAS, by virtue of the Public Lands Ordinance, 1902, the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, did by Resolution declare that the thirteen Suburban lots of land, situate on the North side of the Inner Harbour of Stanley, numbered 27 to 39 both inclusive and containing 272 acres, 3 roods, 14 perches, more or less, then held by the Falkland Islands Company, shall be acquired for a public purpose.

And Whereas the Governor, by Warrant under his hand and the Public Seal of the Colony bearing date the 1st day of February, 1902, did declare that the said thirteen Suburban lots of land shall be acquired for the service of the Colony, and the said Warrant was published in the Gazette of the same date

And Whereas the Colonial Secretary did set out, appropriate and take the land specified in the said Warrant and did do all such other acts, matters, and things as by law required

Now, Therefore, in pursuance of the said Ordinance, the Governor has been pleased to order and it is hereby ordered that the aforesaid land shall be conveyed to and be vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in trust for His Majesty the King, His heirs and successors, for the Public Service.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, the Falkland Islands, this 27th day of May, 1904.

By Command.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st March, 1904.

Treasury, Stanley, 31st May, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

JULY 1st, 1904

No. 7.

No. 49.

## Fences.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to Fences.—6th June, 1904).

In pursuance of the powers conferred by "The Land Ordinance, 1903." the Governor in Council has been pleased to order that no land shall be deemed fenced within the meaning of that Ordinance unless such land have a "sufficient fence" as hereinafter described, that is to say:—

A "sufficient fence" shall be not less than 42 inches high and shall be in good repair and shall be constructed of—

- (1). Stone, concrete, or brick, or
- (2). Iron rails, the openings in which are not more than  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide.
- (3). Posts and rails with pointed pickets of uniform width and not more than  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches apart, or,
- (4). Posts and rails either wholly closed with boards, or galvanized iron, or,
- (5). a combination of any of the fences above described, or
- (6). not less than six wires, the lowest of which shall be within six inches of the ground, and the gauge of which shall be not less than No. 10, or,
- (7). wire of not less than gauge 10 and wire netting, and every wire shall have droppers not more than ten feet apart, or,
- (8). any special Fence specially sanctioned by the Governor in writing.

Given at Government House this 6th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of Council.*

No. 50.

## Customs.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to Customs.—6th June, 1904).

In pursuance of the powers conferred by Section 63 of the Customs Ordinance, 1903, the Governor in Council has been pleased to order that Sugar manufactured in Denmark, Russia and Argentina shall not be imported into this Colony.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of Council.*

No. 51.

## Post Office.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to the Post Office.—6th June, 1904).

In pursuance of the powers conferred by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," the Governor in Council has been pleased to order that, from the 1st day of June, 1904, the limit up to which any single Money Order can be obtained for payment in the United Kingdom, (and in such Countries and Colonies as may be hereafter notified) shall be raised from £10 to £40.

And it is further ordered that the Rates of Commission thereon shall be as follows:—

For £2 and under	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5			0	1	0
" £5	"	" £7	0	1	6
" £7	"	" £10	0	2	0
" £10, for every £5 or part thereof	...	...	0	1	0

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of Council.*



No. 52.

## Trespass and Titles to Land Ordinances.

The Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinances which have been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 5 of 1904—"The Trespass Ordinance, 1904."

No. 6 of 1904—"The Titles to Land Ordinance, 1904."

8th June, 1904.

No. 53.

## Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance.

With reference to notification No. 83 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1903, it is hereby notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to Ordinance No. 7 of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Wireless Telegraphy."

9th June, 1904.

No. 54.

## Duty on Seal Skins.

(An Order by the Governor in Council relating to Seal Skins.—13th June, 1904).

Under the power and authority vested in him by Ordinance No. 4 of 1903, "to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900." His Excellency the Governor in Council is pleased to order that, from and after the date hereof, there shall be charged a duty of 10/- in respect of every seal skin, imported into this Colony for the purpose of transshipment or exportation, as to which the Governor in Council shall not grant a certificate that he is satisfied that such skin was not taken in the months of November, December, January or February, and a duty of 1/- in respect of every other imported seal skin.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 13th day of June, 1904.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Clerk of the Council.*

No. 55.

## Titles to Land.

Notice is hereby given that Mrs. Jane Steel has by Petition dated 6th June, 1904, prayed the Supreme Court to grant to her a title to Special Suburban Allotment No. 6 (Crown Grant, No. 199), which she states she purchased at auction in 1894 from the Administrator of the Estate of Casimiro Pinazo.

The land in question is bounded as follows:—North, by Crown Land, 161½ links; West, by Lot No. 7 in the possession of Mrs. Steel. 155 links; South, by Lots 9, 10, 11, in the possession of Susan Bonner; East, by the Court House.

The Petition will be heard in the Supreme Court on Monday, September 19th, and all persons opposing the Grant of a title in respect of the said land are required to communicate with the undersigned.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court,*  
13th June, 1904.

No. 56.

## Appointments.

Mr. W. HART BENNETT, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, this day assumed the Administration of the Government on the departure of His Excellency W. GREY-WILSON, C.M.G. Dated 22nd June, 1904.

The Acting Governor has appointed Mr. G. HURST, J.P. to act as Police Magistrate, Registrar-General, Coroner, and Local Auditor, from the 22nd June, 1904 until further orders.

The Board of Trade have confirmed Mr. Herbert H. Coulson in his appointment as Assistant Lightkeeper. The appointment has effect from 1st May, 1903.

No. 57.

## Visiting Justices.

The Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half-year commencing on 1st July, 1904 will be the—

Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, J.P.  
and T. WATSON, Esq., J.P.

22nd June, 1904.



No. 58.

**Sales by Auction.**

With this Gazette are re-published Notices respecting the Sale by Auction of the property known as the "First & Last Hotel," and of the lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove.

1st July, 1904.

No. 59.

**Notes on Customs, Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.**

With this Gazette are published, for general information, some Notes which have been drawn up on the Customs, Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.

1st July, 1904.

No. 60.

**Licensing Ordinance.**

Under the 25th and 27 Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Watts any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 24th day of June, 1904.

G. HURST,  
*Magistrate.*

**Notices and Advertisements, &c.**

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	1/2d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

Under three pages	...	...	...	...	3d.
Three pages and under six	...	...	...	...	6d.
Six " " nine	...	...	...	...	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	...	...	...	...	1/-

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

1st July, 1904.



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 5,



1904.

## FAULKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(June 6th, 1904.)

### *An Ordinance relating to Trespass.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

Interpretation.

“Animal” shall include Mare, Horse, Foal, Mule, Bull, Cow, Calf, Swine, Sheep, Goat.

“Lawful Occupier” shall include Owner, Tenant, or Caretaker, and any one acting by order of the Government in or upon any Crown land, and any one acting with the written authority of the lawful occupier.

“Stanley” shall mean the Town of Stanley bounded on the south, east, and west by the Common fence.

“Common” shall mean the \* fenced Crown land bounding Stanley on the south, east, and west.

“Fenced Land” shall mean land surrounded by a “sufficient fence,” in terms of “The Land Ordinance, 1903.”

“Owner” shall, unless such construction is repugnant to the context, include the person having the charge or custody of an animal.

2. Any animal found straying in Stanley, or upon any Crown Waste Land or trespassing on any private fenced land, or tethered on any Crown Waste Land without a licence, or tethered otherwise than in the manner and place specified in such licence, or so tethered that it can trespass upon any road, path or drain, may be impounded in a Public Pound and the Poundkeeper shall, unless he shall have given notice to the owner, place upon the Notice Board a description of such animal within twenty-four hours of such impounding; provided that no penalty shall be imposed in respect of any animal found trespassing upon land having a gate opening on to the Common unless the Court shall be satisfied that such gate cannot be opened by an animal and was not left open.

Animal straying or trespassing may be impounded.

3. The Poundkeeper shall provide any impounded animal with a sufficiency of food and water under a penalty for neglect of any sum not exceeding five pounds.

Food and water to be supplied.

\* At present 6,400 acres.



Pound fees.

4. The owner of any impounded animal shall previously to such animal being released pay to the Poundkeeper three shillings in respect of the first twenty-four hours or part thereof, and one shilling in respect of every subsequent similar period that such animal shall remain in the Pound.

Rescuing animal.

5. Any person rescuing or unlawfully releasing any animal which has been lawfully seized and detained shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding two pounds.

Sale of unclaimed animal.

6. Any animal that shall have been in the Pound for six days may on the application of the Poundkeeper and by order of any Justice be sold by public auction and the proceeds of such sale, after paying the pound and trespass fees (if any) and any expenses incurred, shall be paid to the owner, if known, or disposed of in such manner as the Governor may direct; provided that two days notice of the intended sale shall be given to the owner, if known, and if the owner be not known a particular description of the animal shall be posted up in some public place at least three days before such sale.

Owner trespassing to remove stock.

7. Any person trespassing on any land for the purpose of driving off any animal being thereon shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds; unless he shall previously have obtained permission from the lawful occupier.

Certain animals trespassing may be killed.

8. The lawful occupier of any fenced Town land may destroy any swine, sheep, or goat found trespassing thereon and may remove the carcase to the boundary of his land without being responsible to the owner of the said animal or liable to an action at law or other process whatever.

Liquidated damages for trespass.

9. The lawful occupier of any fenced land may demand from the owner of any animal trespassing thereon the sum of two shillings for every animal so trespassing, provided that such payment shall be a bar to all further or other proceedings for the same cause.

Fees for common.

10. Whenever any animal is found on the Common and the fees set forth in the First Schedule hereto have not been paid in advance in respect of such animal the owner thereof shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

Neglect and cruelty to, unlawful driving of, and dogs worrying animals.

11. Any person shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds who commits any of the following offences, that is to say—

Who by negligence or illusage in driving any animal shall cause any mischief;

Who wantonly pelts, hurts or drives any animal;

Who is the owner of any dog which kills, worries, wounds or unlawfully drives any animal;

and the Court may award to the party aggrieved such portion of any fine imposed under this section as the Magistrate shall see fit.

Penalty leaving common gate open.

12. Any person who shall wilfully, negligently or maliciously leave open any gate leading to or from the Common shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

Public pounds and keepers thereof.

13. The Governor may by notice in the Gazette constitute such Public Pounds as may be necessary, and from time to time appoint any persons to be the Poundkeepers thereof, and whenever the Governor shall not have appointed a keeper of the Pound in Stanley the Chief Constable shall *ex officio* be the keeper thereof, and a Poundkeeper and any informer may receive such sum not exceeding one-half of any fees or fines imposed under this Ordinance as the Governor may approve.



14. The Governor in Council may from time to time make rules with reference to any matter, in connection with this Ordinance, not otherwise provided for. Rules.

15. The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule. Repeal.

16. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Trespass Ordinance, 1904." Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 30th day of May, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 6th day of June, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

### FIRST SCHEDULE.

Commonage in respect of	For any period not exceeding one month.	For one year.
Any Sheep, Goat or Swine ... ..	5/-	£3
Any Calf or Foal not exceeding one year ...		Free.
Ditto, over one and under two years ...	1/-	5/-
Any Horse, Mule or Cow ... ..	1/6	10/-
Any Bull ... ..		£6
Any Bull with sanction of Governor		Free.

### SECOND SCHEDULE.

No. and Year	Short Title.	Extent of Repeal.
2 of 1857	Summary Jurisdiction Amendment Ordinance ... ..	The whole.
7 of 1893	The Pound Ordinance, 1893 ...	The whole.
8 of 1897	An Ordinance to amend "The Pound Ordinance, 1893." ... ..	The whole.



[SEAL]

(Signed) W. GREY-WILSON.

No. 6,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM GREY-WILSON, ESQUIRE.

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(June 8th, 1904.)

### *An Ordinance to simplify Conveyancing and Titles to Land.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

Interpretation.

“Deed” shall mean an instrument affecting Land in this Colony.

“Land” shall include Messuages, Tenements, Hereditaments, Houses, Buildings and Easements, and any estate or interest whatever in real property.

2. A deed made in one of the forms 1, 2, 3. and 4 set forth in the first Schedule hereto shall, without being sealed, have effect as a conveyance in fee simple, a mortgage in fee simple, or a lease, as the case may be, of the land described therein, or as a transfer of the mortgage on which it is written or to which it is annexed, and shall be taken to express:—

Simplifying deeds.

(a) In the case of form 1, that the grantor, for himself, his heirs, executors, and administrators, covenants with the grantee, his heirs and assigns for the right to convey the land free from incumbrances (except as therein described), for quiet enjoyment, and for further assurance.

Conveyance.

(b) In the case of form 2, that the mortgagor for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, covenants with the mortgagee, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns for the right to convey the land free from incumbrances. (except as therein described) and for further assurance, that the mortgagee shall have a power of foreclosure of the mortgage in case of default of payment, either of principal or interest, but that, until such default, the mortgagor shall quietly enjoy the land.

Mortgage.

(c) In the case of form 3, that the mortgagee absolutely conveys and transfers to the transferee his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns the benefit of the mortgage and all rights and powers thereunder.

Transfer.

A transfer of mortgage in Form 3 shall be written on or annexed to the mortgage deed.

(d) In the case of form 4, that the lessee for himself, his heirs, executors, and administrators, covenants with the lessor, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns to pay rent and taxes and to repair and leave in good repair and not assign without leave; that upon non-payment of rent,

Lense.



it shall be lawful for the lessor to re-enter; but that, until such default, the lessee shall have quiet enjoyment.

Registration.

3. Every deed other than a Crown grant or lease, or agreement for a lease or assignment of a lease shall be registered in words at length in the Registrar General's Office; and if registered within sixty days of the execution thereof when the parties are resident in the Colony, or within one year when either party is not resident, the fees set forth in Section 13 shall be paid, but if registered after the times above stated double those fees shall be paid, and any Deed not registered as aforesaid shall be deemed void against any subsequent purchaser or mortgagee for valuable consideration unless such Deed shall be registered before the registering of the Deed under which such subsequent purchaser or mortgagee shall claim.

Revives deeds void-  
ed under Ordinance  
12 of 1853

4. At any time within two years from the passing of this Ordinance it shall be lawful for the Chief Justice to grant, either absolutely or upon such terms as shall seem just, leave to register any Deed executed prior to the passing of this Ordinance, and the Registrar General shall forthwith register any such Deed and the fiat thereon, which fiat shall be written on the Deed and signed by the Chief Justice, provided that any Deed registered under this section shall be void as against a previous purchaser or mortgagee whose Deed shall be registered under this section and as against a subsequent purchaser or mortgagee for valuable consideration who shall have duly registered any Deed according to law prior to the passing of this Ordinance, and any grant or part of a grant which shall fail to take effect by virtue of this Ordinance shall nevertheless be taken and construed to be a Deed or Indenture, and be as valid and effectual, and shall bind the parties thereto, so far as the rules of law and equity will permit.

Witness to deed.

5. There need not be more than one witness to each signature to a Deed and the same witness may witness every signature.

Declaration to deed.

6. A witness to the signature of a grantor, mortgagor, or transferor shall sign a declaration written on the Deed in these words—"I \_\_\_\_\_ solemnly declare that this Deed was executed by \_\_\_\_\_ in my presence," which declaration the Registrar General or any Justice, and, if in a foreign country, any notary public, is hereby empowered to administer, and any person lawfully convicted of making any false declaration shall be deemed guilty of perjury. No conveyance, mortgage or transfer shall be registered unless it has the declaration of the witness written on it.

Copy of deed valid.

7. A copy certified by the Registrar General of any registered Deed shall be accepted in all cases as sufficient evidence of such Deed.

Satisfaction of  
mortgage.

8. An acknowledgment upon the mortgage Deed of the receipt either of the debt in full or of any less sum in satisfaction thereof shall upon being registered operate as a full discharge of the mortgage debt, and whenever the mortgagee fails to give such acknowledgment the Chief Justice may order the Registrar General to cancel the mortgage upon proof of the satisfaction thereof.

Fresh title.

9. Any person, lawfully entitled, may petition to be registered as the owner in fee simple of any land, and such petition shall be published in such manner as the Court may direct not less than three months before it is heard, and copies of such petition shall be given to all persons whom the Court may think interested in opposing it, and the Chief Justice, after hearing the case and on being satisfied as to the claim of such petitioner, may, notwithstanding the opposition (if any) thereto, make a decree *nisi* for the issue of a title.

Probationary for one  
year.

10. A decree *nisi* shall not be made absolute until after the expiration of one year from the pronouncing thereof.



11. At any time after a decree *nisi* for the issue of a title, and before such decree shall have been made absolute, any person may show cause why it should not be made absolute.

Cause may be shown against issue of fresh title.

12. The Registrar General, after a decree *nisi* for the issue of a title has been made absolute, shall prepare a Deed in the form 5 in the First Schedule to this Ordinance, and as soon as the Chief Justice has countersigned such Deed and the copy thereof in the Deed book, such title shall be deemed indefeasible.

Fresh title, how confirmed.

13. The following fees shall be taken and paid into the Treasury:—

Fees.

For filling up a printed form of Deed	...	0	10	0
For placing a diagram of Town lot on Deed		0	5	0
For registering a printed Deed	...	0	10	0
For recording diagram on any Deed	...	0	5	0
Issue of title including registration	...	2	0	0
Registering Deed after prescribed time		double fees.		
Registering plans		according to cost of work.		

14. Nothing in this Ordinance shall be deemed to preclude the use of any form of Deed which might have been used if this Ordinance had not been passed.

Other forms of deeds valid.

15. The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule.

Repeal.

16. This Ordinance may for all purposes be cited as "The Titles to Land Ordinance, 1904."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 30th day of May, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 8th day of June, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

*Note.*—For further scale of Registrar's fees see Schedule E of Ordinance 12 of 1853.

For full instructions as to the interpretation, custody, etc. of Deeds see Sections 6, 7, 9, 26 to 29 and 49 to 64 of "The Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881," Cap. 41 of 44, 45, Vic.



**NOTE.**—The Mortgagor is the person who borrows the money.  
The Mortgagee is the person who lends the money.



# TRANSFER of MORTGAGE.

(Form 3.)

In consideration of the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ now paid by  
E.F. to C.D., the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, C.D.  
transfers to E.F., the benefit of this mortgage numbered .....

In witness of this we hereto sign our names this \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
One thousand Nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

C.D.

E.F.

## LEASE.

(Form 4.)

The Falklands

190

A.B. hereby lets unto C.D. and C.D. hereby hires for the term  
of \_\_\_\_\_ years from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
at the rent of £ \_\_\_\_\_ payable (quarterly or monthly as the case  
may be). The first payment to be made on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(describe land).

In witness of this we hereto sign our names this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ One thousand, Nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_

A.B.

Witness

C.D.

## DECLARATION of TITLE.

(Form 5.)

To

The Falklands

190

By a decree of the Chief Justice made absolute in open Court  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

A.B. of \_\_\_\_\_ was declared to be lawfully entitled  
in fee simple to all, (here describe the land or say last conveyed by  
C.D. to E.F. and registered in book \_\_\_\_\_ page \_\_\_\_\_ or regis-  
tered and numbered \_\_\_\_\_ and dated \_\_\_\_\_ and state if  
subject to any mortgage, life rent or other charge).  
Confirmed

Chief Justice.

190

Registrar General.



**SECOND SCHEDULE.****REPEAL.**

No. and Year.	Title.	Extent of Repeal.
3 of 1853	Land Conveying Ordinance.	The whole.
12 of 1853	Registration Ordinance.	Sections two to the end of Section ten. Schedule A.

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.



# SALE BY AUCTION.

---

By order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, at 2 o'clock,  
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

FROM THE CROWN, OF SECTION 35, KNOWN AS

**BLUFF COVE,**

Now in the occupation of JOHN McKAY.

---

The following are the—

## CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The Land will be let subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903, but a lease will not be granted or transferred to any person holding more than 20,000 acres.

The Land is bounded as follows:—

On the North by Section 61, 62 (Vere Packe), by range of hills  
6 miles, 374 yards.

West by Section 38 (J. Robson), a line South to Garden Point, 4  
miles, 176 yards.

South by Port Fitzroy.

East by Section 1 (Vere Packe), North Basin and line following  
Stone Run to the said range of hills, containing 15,485 acres.

The lease for twenty-one years at an Annual Rent of £25 paid in advance will be put up to Auction at the upset price of £100; and immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the lessee shall pay one-half the amount bid for the lease and one-half of the value of the improvements and shall sign an agreement to pay the second moiety of the amount bid for the lease, and the second half of the value of the improvements on or before two months from date of first payment.

Possession of the land will be given on the 26th day of April, 1905.

The "improvements" have been valued at £

The land has been surveyed and a copy of the plan may be seen in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
21st May, 1904.



# SALE BY AUCTION.

---

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,  
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,  
AT 2.30 P.M.,

## The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a  
Rent of £65.

---

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant,  
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the  
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months  
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the  
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for  
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Official Administrator.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
26th May. 1904.

---

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## Notes on Customs, Pilot and Harbour Ordinances.

1. Stanley Harbour is the landlocked water lying to the West and South-West of a line drawn from William Point to Cape Pembroke. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 1).

2. Every master shall within 24 hours of his ship's arrival report and deposit the ship's papers at the Customs and deliver a manifest and cockets of all goods for the Colony before bulk is broken. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 2).

Goods transferred without permission may be forfeited. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 52).

NOTE. The papers of a Foreign ship if transferred by the Collector to the Consul shall be produced at the Custom House when a clearance is applied for.

3. A master must make in writing any declaration required by the Harbour Master in connection with his ship, cargo or crew. Penalty £20. Making false declaration, Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Sections 4 and 5).

4. Seven shillings per diem must be paid for each Customs Officer on board and he must be provided free with board and sleeping accommodation. (Ordinance 6/03, Section 6 and 7).

5. All vessels (except War Ships and Coasters) entering the harbour must pay pilotage. *Rates* :—Inward, 6/- a foot, minimum £3; Outward, half rates. (Ordinance 6/02, Section 18).

6. A pilot necessarily detained on board any ship shall be paid 12/- for every day or part of a day after he has been on board 24 hours, and if a pilot be recalled to any ship the cost of bringing him off and landing him and a fee of £1 for every day or part of a day that he shall be on board shall be paid to him. (Ordinance 6/02, Section 14).

7. No dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, night soil or other material shall be thrown into the harbour. Penalty £5. Master liable as to rubbish &c. thrown into harbour. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Sections 21 and 22).

8. No vessel, except a War Ship, having more than 50 tons of explosives, or having more than one ton of explosives *and* an inflammable cargo (such as coal and oil), may enter the Inner Harbour until explosives are deposited in Magazine. If laden with an inflammable cargo and not more than one ton of explosives, or with a general cargo and not more than 50 tons of explosives, she may anchor in Inner Harbour to east of the Narrows. Penalty £100 with or without imprisonment. Ordinance 2/02, Sections 16 and 17).

9. No cannon shall be fired or kept loaded with any projectile in the Harbour on board any vessel save a War Ship. Penalty £50. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 19).

10. No person, except the pilot, may board and no person may leave an incoming vessel until she has received pratique and hoisted the code letter N. Penalty £5. (Ordinance 2/02, Section 6).

† 11. All previous Notes on this subject are hereby superseded.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

13th June, 1904.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XIV.

AUGUST 1st, 1904

No. 8.

No. 61.

## Licensing & Supplementary Appropriation Ordinances.

With reference to Notification No. 38, in Gazette No. 5 of the 1st of May, 1904, it is hereby notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to Ordinances—

No. 3 of 1904—"The Licensing Ordinance, 1904."

No. 4 of 1904—"Supplementary Appropriation, 1903."

7th July, 1904.

No. 62.

## Notice.

The Postmaster has received three parcels from Ogg Brothers, Glasgow, who have informed him that they are sent in compliance with an order without name and address from the Falklands. The Postmaster will require full proof of ownership before delivery.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Postmaster.*

8th July, 1904.

No. 63.

## Accounts.

With this Gazette is published, a Statement of the Local Receipts and Payments of this Colony, for the half-year ended 30th June, 1904.

13th July, 1904.

No. 64.

## Intestates.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of William Anderson Johnstone, who died from exposure on the 26th June last, and, it is believed, died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this Office before the 1st day of November, 1904

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Official Administrator.*

1st August, 1904.

No. 65.

## Licensing Ordinance.

Under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for James Kenny, a seaman of the Yawl "Chance," any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 30th day of June 1904.

G. HURST,  
*Magistrate.*

1st August, 1904.



No. 66.

**Titles to Land.**

Notice is hereby given that Mrs. Jane Steel has by Petition dated 6th June, 1904. prayed the Supreme Court to grant to her a title to Special Suburban Allotment No. 6 (Crown Grant, No. 199), which she states she purchase at auction in 1894 from the Administrator of the Estate of Casimiro Pinazo.

The land in question is bounded as follows :—North, by Crown Land. 161½ links; West, by Lot No 7 in the possession of Mrs. Steel, 155 links; South by Lots 9, 10, 11, in the possession of Susan Bonner; East, by the Court House

The Petition will be heard in the Supreme Court on Monday, September 19th, and all persons opposing the Grant of a title in respect of the said land are required to communicate with the under signed.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKEIT,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

1st August, 1904.

No. 67.

**Sales by Auction.**

With this Gazette are re-published Notices respecting the Sale by Auction of the property known as the "First & Last Hotel," and of the lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove.

1st August, 1904.

No. 68.

**Licenses.**

With this Gazette is published a list of Licenses, issued in the Falkland Islands for the half-year ending June 30th.

20th July, 1904.

No. 69.

**Falkland Island Volunteers.**

*Accounts for Year ended June 30th, 1904.*

Cr.	Income.	£	s.	d.	Dr.	Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
To Balance from last year	...	13	1	0	By labour, repairs of property	...	0	11	6
.. Efficiency Fees	...	6	2	0	.. Marking	...	10	7	6
.. Sale of Boots and Leggings	...	8	14	6	.. Stores	...	0	14	3
.. Re-fund of Loan to Vol. Canteen	...	38	0	0	.. Care of Arms and Clothing	...	15	0	0
.. Sale of Ammunition	...	4	15	0	.. Clothing (Hobson & Sons)	...	1	10	11
.. Capitation Grant on 50 efficient	...	100	0	0	.. Cost of Summons	...	0	2	0
.. Interest on money in bank	...	0	9	3	.. Rent and Oil	...	28	10	0
					.. Re-payment of Advances by Government	...	100	0	0
					.. Balance in bank	6 10 0			
					.. " in hands of Lieut. Durose	7 15 7			
							14	5	7
							£171	1	9

NOTE.—There is an outstanding Advance due by Volunteers to the Colonial Government of £56 16 7

**Volunteer Canteen in Account with Volunteers.**

Cr.	£	s.	d.	Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance brought forward July 1st, 1903	146	2	3	Re-payments to Volunteer Funds			
Interest to December 31st, 1903	3	18	10	January 19th, 1904	20	0	0
				.. April 18th, 1904	18	0	0
				Balance June 30th, 1904	112	1	1
					£150	1	1

July, 1904.

F. DUROSE, *Lieutenant.*



No. 70.

**CURRENCY AUDIT.**

THE CHURCH HOUSE,  
Stanley, 23rd July, 1904.

Sir,

In connection with the recent Audit of the Accounts of the Commissioners of Currency and Survey of the Treasurer's Vault, under date 11th July, 1904, I have the honour to lay before you the following Report:—

1. The description and value of unsigned Notes in the Safe of the Commissioners of Currency was as follows:—

£5 Notes, £2,000; £1 Notes, £100; 5/- Notes, £500; and £350 of signed 5/- Notes withdrawn from circulation.

The value and number of Notes received for circulation has stood thus each year:—

Year.	£5 Notes.	£1 Notes.	5/- Notes.	Total value.
1899.	500	1000	—	£3500
1900.	—	1000	4000	£2000
1902.	—	1000	—	£1000
1903.	500	—	—	£2500
Total:—	1000	3000	4000	£9000

2. Of the description and value of the Notes in circulation, there are £5 Notes to the value of £2,995; £1 Notes, £2,855; 5/- Notes, £150. These Notes were put into circulation as follows:—

Year.	£5 Notes.	£1 Notes.	5/- Notes.	Total value.
1899.	100	500	—	£1000
1900.	100	500	—	£1000
1901.	200	1000	2000	£2500
1902.	100	—	—	£ 500
1903.	—	400	200	£ 450
1904.	100	500	—	£1000
Total:—	600	2900	2200	£6450
Withdrawn:—	1	45	1600	£ 450
In circulation:—	599	2855	600	£6000

3. The total value of Notes in circulation is therefore £6,000.

4. The Advances that have been made to the Commissioners of Currency by the Colonial Government and the repayments of same stand thus:—

Year.	Advances.	Repayments.
1899.	£17 2 6	... ..
1900.	£38 0 6	£ 9 17 11
1901.	£5 19 1	£22 6 3
1902.	£29 13 6	£45 0 4
1903.	£36 18 3	£50 6 10
1904.	£32 17 6	£33 0 0

5. The profit and loss on the Note Fund since its establishment is as follows:—  
In 1900 there was a loss of £45 5s. 1d., in 1901 a loss of £28 17s. 11d.; in 1902 a loss of £13 11s. 1d.; and in 1903 a profit of £25 0s. 2d. The profit so far actually received for the present year amounts to £5 1s. 5d., but it is estimated that the profit for the whole year will be about £73. The loss in previous years was due to the expenditure on printing and auditing, and in it is included the 1% placed to the credit of the Depreciation Fund.

6. There is now £3,000 in gold deposited in the safe of the Currency Commissioners. The total value of the Investments forming the other part of the Note Guarantee Fund is £2659 17s. 9d., the price of purchase of same having been £2500.

The Crown Agents have been requested to invest another £500.

7. The sum of £70 12s. 7d., in Lagos Government Scrip now stands to the credit of the Depreciation Fund, being 1% on Investments forming part of the Note Guarantee Fund and Dividends on said Investments.

I have, etc.,

C. K. BLOUNT,

*Auditor.*

His Excellency  
The Acting Governor.



No. 71.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 11th

July, 1904	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 11th July, 1904. Gold	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month	£3000	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

	Per cent	Face Value			Purchase Price.			Price.
Trinidad	3	888	4	11	835	0	0	93 $\frac{3}{4}$
South Australia	3	344	2	8	333	0	0	96 $\frac{1}{2}$
Queensland	3	888	9	7	833	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{2}$
Western Australia	3	539	0	7	499	0	0	92 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total		2659	17	9	2500	0	0	

NOTE.—Crown Agents requested to invest £500.—11th July, 1904.

W. Hart Bennett,  
W. A. Thompson,  
W. A. Harding,

*Commissioners of Currency.*

11th July, 1904.

*Audited and found correct.*

C. K. BLOUNT.

The Abstracts for April, May and June are the same as that for March, published in Gazette No. 4 of 1st April, 1904.

**Notices and Advertisements. &c.**

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	2/6
Every additional 25 words	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	2/6 "
Forms of Will	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

Under three pages	3d.
Three pages and under six	6d.
Six " " nine	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	1/-

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

1st August, 1904.



FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Local Receipts and Payments during the Half Year ended 30th June, 1904.

[illegible]

Treasury, Stanley, 13th July, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*



# SALE BY AUCTION.

---

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,  
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,  
AT 2.30 P.M.,

## The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a  
Rent of £65.

---

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant.  
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the  
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months  
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the  
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for  
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Official Administrator.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
26th May. 1904.



# SALE BY AUCTION.

---

By order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, at 2 o'clock,  
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

FROM THE CROWN, OF SECTION 35, KNOWN AS

**BLUFF COVE,**

Now in the occupation of JOHN McKAY.

---

The following are the—

## CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The Land will be let subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the Land Ordinance, 1903, but a lease will not be granted or transferred to any person holding more than 20,000 acres.

The Land is bounded as follows :—

On the North by Section 61, 62 (Vere Packe), by range of hills 6 miles, 374 yards.

West by Section 38 (J. Robson), a line South to Garden Point, 4 miles, 176 yards.

South by Port Fitzroy.

East by Section 1 (Vere Packe), North Basin and line following Stone Run to the said range of hills, containing 15,485 acres.

The lease for twenty-one years at an Annual Rent of £25 paid in advance will be put up to Auction at the upset price of £100; and immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction the lessee shall pay one-half the amount bid for the lease and one-half of the value of the improvements and shall sign an agreement to pay the second moiety of the amount bid for the lease, and the second half of the value of the improvements on or before two months from date of first payment.

Possession of the land will be given on the 26th day of April, 1905.

The "improvements" have been valued at £350

The land has been surveyed and a copy of the plan may be seen in the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

21st May, 1904.



# **Tobacco Licences, Stanley.**

140	R. Atkins,	"Ship Hotel "	1 Year.
146	E. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial "	"
139	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"
137	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	"
138	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"
141	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"
142	C. Williams	"Globe Store "	"
144	Lehan & Son	"Store "	"
145	W. R. Hardy	"Store "	"
166	Falkland I. Company	"East Store "	"

## **COUNTRY.**

143	G. Greenshields	"Douglas Station "	1 Year.
147	V. Packe	"Port Louis "	"
148	"	"Fitzroy "	"
149	Falkland I. Company	"Darwin "	"
150	"	"North Arm "	"
151	J. J. Felton	"Teal Inlet "	"
152	Bertrand & Felton	"Roy Cove "	"
153	J. L. Waldron	"Port Howard "	"
154	J. H. Dean	"Pebble Island "	"
155	Mrs. Bonner.	"San Carlos "	"
156	Dean & Anson	"Chartres "	"
157	Holmstead & Blake	"Hill Cove "	"
158	Dean & Sons	"Port Stephens "	"
159	Ballion & Stickney	"Fox Bay "	"
160	Packe Bros.	"East Fox Bay "	"
161	H. E. Cobb	"Speedwell Island "	"
162	Mrs. C. H. Williams	"Weddell "	"
163	A. Pitaluga	"San Salvador "	"
165	Stickney, Bros.	"Spring Point "	"
136	Mrs. Hansen	"Carcas Island "	"

## **PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.**

31	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	Half-year.
32	G. B. Smith	"Ship Hotel "	"
33	E. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial "	"
34	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"
35	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"
36	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"

## **BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.**

40*	G. B. Smith	"Ship Hotel "	1 Table.	Half-year.
42	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	"	"
43	F. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial "	"	"
44*	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"	"
45*	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"	"
46*	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"	"
47	Assembly Room Company	"Kelpers Social Club "	"	"
48	W. R. Hardy	"Kelpers Social Club "	"	"

\* Bagatelle Table only.

## **WHOLESALE.**

9	C. Williams	"Globe Store "	1 Year.
10	F. I. Company	"East Store "	"

## **AUCTIONEER.**

King, F. I.

13th July, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1904

No. 9.

No. 72.

## Savings Bank Notice.

The attention of Savings Bank Depositors is drawn to Rule No. 9 of the Government Savings Bank, and it is hoped that by the 30th September next, all Savings Bank Pass Books will have been sent in for interest due to Depositors to be entered, and the books audited.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Manager of the Savings Bank.*

18th August, 1904.

No. 73.

## Legislative Council.

Mr. William Alfred Harding having, under the Additional Royal Instructions of 28th November, 1895, vacated, on the 19th August, 1904, his seat on the Legislative Council, the Acting Governor has, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony bearing that date, re-appointed him to be, provisionally, a Member of the said Council.

19th August, 1904.

No. 74.

## Seal Fishery Amendment Bill.

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899," which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

25th August, 1904.

No. 75.

## Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments of this Colony for the Quarter ended 30th June, 1904.

25th August, 1904.

No. 76.

## Live Stock Ordinance.

With this Gazette is published the Annual Return for 1904, prepared under Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1903.

26th August, 1904.

No. 77.

## Titles to Land.

Notice is hereby given that Mrs. Jane Steel has by Petition dated 6th June, 1904, prayed the Supreme Court to grant to her a title to Special Suburban Allotment No. 6 (Crown Grant, No. 199), which she states she purchased at auction in 1894 from the Administrator of the Estate of Casimiro Pinazo.

The land in question is bounded as follows:— North, by Crown Land. 161½ links; West, by Lot No. 7 in the possession of Mrs. Steel, 155 links; South by Lots 9, 10, 11, in the possession of Susan Bonner; East, by the Court House.

The Petition will be heard in the Supreme Court on Monday, September 19th, and all persons opposing the Grant of a title in respect of the said land are required to communicate with the under signed.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

26th August, 1904.



No. 78.

Sales by Auction.

With this Gazette are re-published Notices respecting the Sale by Auction of the property known as the "First & Last Hotel," and of the lease of Section 35, Bluff Cove.

26th August, 1904.

No. 79

Volunteer Regulations.

With this Gazette are published amended Regulations of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps.

27th August, 1904.

---

## Notices and Advertisements, &c.

---

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	...	½d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

Under three pages	...	...	...	...	...	3d.
Three pages and under six	...	...	...	...	...	6d.
Six " " nine	...	...	...	...	...	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	...	...	...	...	...	1/-

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

1st September, 1904.

Colonial Secretary.



No. ,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

( )

---

### *Draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Whenever any Vessel is found in Colonial waters and there is good cause to suspect:—

- (1) that the Owner, Master or other person in charge of such Vessel or any person belonging thereto has committed any offence against "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."
- (2) that such Vessel carries any club, firearm or other lethal weapon, or any engine, net trap, or other device for the purpose of illegally taking or killing any Seal:— it shall be lawful for any person, duly authorized by the Government, without warrant, to seize and apprehend the person in charge of such Vessel and any person belonging thereto, and to arrest and detain such Vessel until the Master has given security to be approved by the Chief Justice to abide the event of any action, suit or other legal proceeding that may be instituted in respect of such Vessel or of any person belonging thereto, and to pay all penalties, costs and damages that may be awarded thereon.

2. In any legal proceeding under the preceding section, the person giving security may be deemed to be the owner of the detained Vessel.

3. No duly authorized person shall be liable for any costs or damages in respect of any Vessel detained under this Ordinance, unless the detention is proved to have been made without reasonable grounds.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Seal Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1904."

Passed the Legislative Council this       day of       , 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this       day of       , 1904.



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th June, 1904.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st April, 1904	2965	10	3	1205	4	8	4170	14	11	Pensions	33	2	0	61	14	0	94	16	0
Customs	1157	8	4	..	..	..	1157	8	4	Governor	262	0	0	..	..	..	262	0	0
Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues	37	8	0	..	..	..	37	8	0	Colonial Secretary	190	10	8	5	7	6	195	18	2
Licences	221	3	6	..	..	..	221	3	6	Customs. Treasurer	126	16	6	..	..	..	126	16	6
Fees	88	5	4	26	8	0	114	13	4	Audit	..	..	..	5	0	0	5	0	0
Post Office	191	18	9	..	..	..	191	18	9	Port and Marine	25	15	0	..	..	..	25	15	0
Rents	911	18	6	..	..	..	911	18	6	Legal	62	10	0	..	..	..	62	10	0
Miscellaneous	25	12	9	..	..	..	25	12	9	Police	134	12	6	76	15	5	211	7	11
Interest on Investments:—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Prisons	25	0	0	1	11	10	26	11	10
.. Land Sales	..	..	..	140	13	8	140	13	8	Medical	153	19	7	..	..	..	153	19	7
.. Savings Bank	..	..	..	466	16	7	466	16	7	Education	173	16	4	..	..	..	173	16	4
.. Surplus Fund	..	..	..	17	5	0	17	5	0	Ecclesiastical	27	10	0	50	0	0	77	10	0
Total exclusive of Land Sales	2633	15	2	651	3	3	3284	18	5	Transport	15	9	2	21	5	0	36	14	2
Land Sales	1	6	6	..	..	..	1	6	6	Miscellaneous	100	5	5	25	9	8	125	15	1
Total	2635	1	8	651	3	3	3286	4	11	Post Office	27	5	4	625	4	1	652	9	5
Investments realized	40	0	0	..	..	..	40	0	0	Colonial Engineer	184	9	8	65	2	10	249	12	6
Advances repaid	32	3	11	185	16	11	218	0	10	Public works	251	6	0	188	6	9	439	12	9
Deposits received	5807	19	3	5	14	9	5813	14	0	.. " Extraordinary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Remittances received	..	..	..	4000	0	0	4000	0	0	Savings Bank	20	1	7	..	..	..	20	1	7
Overpayments recovered	..	..	..	0	18	4	0	18	4	Drawbacks and Refunds	161	9	10	..	..	..	161	9	10
Received under Scab Ordinance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total	1975	19	7	1125	17	1	3101	16	8
Total	8515	4	10	4843	13	3	13358	18	1	Investments made	..	..	..	1231	6	10	1231	6	10
										Advances	109	17	10	118	11	10	228	9	8
										Deposits repaid	3184	3	10	3790	13	6	6974	17	4
										Remittances to Crown Agents	3500	0	0	..	..	..	3500	0	0
										Advances, Scab	58	3	4	..	..	..	58	3	4
										Total	8828	4	1	6266	9	3	15094	13	10
Balance on 1st April	2965	10	3	1205	4	8	4170	14	11	Balances on 31st Dec., 1903	2652	10	6	..	..	..	2652	10	6
Overdrawn on 30th June	..	..	..	217	11	4	217	11	4	Total with Balance	11480	15	1	6266	9	3	17747	4	4
Total with Balance	11480	15	1	6266	9	3	17747	4	4										

Treasury, Stanley, 9th August, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*



# ANNUAL RETURN FOR 1904.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
C. Bender	Moody Valley Farm	1,530	Ewes, fork and back bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear.
Mrs. J. Bonner	San Carlos, South	26,552	Ewes, B in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek Farm	1,730	Ewes, back bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos	26,422	Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	7,467	Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
H. V. Cobb	Speedwell, George & Barren Islands	10,745	Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
F. I. Company	Darwin, Walker Creek & North Arm	189,336	Ewes, diamond in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
W. Fell	Bleaker Island	3,445	Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
J. J. Felton	Evelyn Station	28,995	Ewes, back square in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Mrs. Greenshields	Douglas Station	28,068	Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto in off ear.
J. B. Luchtenberg	Middle and Sea Lion Islands	216	Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
J. McKay	Bluff Cove	3,000	Ewes, punch hole and fore bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
V. Packe	Fitzroy and Port Louis	24,206	Ewes, double swallow in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear.
A. Pitaluga	Salvador & Rincon Grande	25,946	Ewes, back bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis, North	14,000	Ewes, front half-penny in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
J. Robson	Fitzroy, North	2,425	Ewes, two back bits in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	14,089	Ewes, triangle in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
D. Smith	Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands	5,242	Ewes, back bit in off ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear.
J. Smith	Peninsula	364	Ewes, fork and fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay West	18,992	Ewes, two slits in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Mrs. Benney	Saunders Island	10,400	Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	15,704	Ewes back square in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Mrs. Cull	New Island	2,592	Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	31,941	Ewes fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	28,956	Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	44,433	Ewes, square punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, near ear.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	2,400	Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, in off ear.
J. Goodwin	Hummock Island.	152	Ewes, punch hole in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass and Jason Islands	3,000	Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear.
Holmestead & Blake	Adelaide	31,271	Ewes, front bayonet in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Mrs. E. J. Matthews	West Swan Island		Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear.
Packe, Bros., & Co.	{ Dunnose Head	16,445	Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
	{ Fox Bay East	10,185	Ewes, fore bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
South American Mission	Keppel Island	3,118	Ewes, diamond in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Stickney Brothers	Spring Point	12,093	Ewes, back half-penny; Rams and Wethers, ditto off ear.
J. L. Waldron	Port Howard	36,554	Ewes, fork, in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	3,325	Ewes, fork in near ear; Rams and Wethers ditto, off ear.
C. Wesel	Passage Islands	680	Ewes, slit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
Mrs. Williams	Weddell Island	16,425	Ewes, back bit in near ear; Rams and Wethers, ditto, off ear.
		702,444	

Clifton Station, Carcas and Jasons Islands (approximate) omitted to send returns.

22nd August, 1904.

JAMES ROBERTSON, *Chief Inspector of Stock.*



# SALE BY AUCTION.

---

By order of the Official Administrator Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms,  
ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1904,  
AT 2.30 P.M.,

## The Freehold Hotel, “FIRST AND LAST,”

Now let on a Repairing Lease for 21 years at a  
Rent of £65.

---

The Property is part of Town Lot, No. 29, Crown Grant,  
No. 167 and is bounded—

North by Ross Road, 100 links.

South by part of the same lot, 100 links.

East by Lot No. 30, 250 links.

West by Lot No. 28, 250 links.

10 per cent. of the purchase money must be paid at the  
fall of the hammer and the remainder within four months  
of the Auction. A copy of the lease can be inspected at the  
Office of the Official Administrator, or can be purchased for  
One Shilling.

For further particulars apply at the Government Offices.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Official Administrator.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

26th May. 1904.

---

Printed by F. L. Gilbert, Government Printing Office, Falkland Islands.





## REGULATIONS of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps.

1. The Corps is serving under the Volunteer Ordinance of 1893, and the members are consequently subject to the provisions of that Ordinance, and of any other Ordinance by which it has been or shall be amended, and to all regulations which have been or shall be issued under the authority of the Governor.

2. The Corps shall consist of—(i) Enrolled members, consisting of efficient and non-efficient, (ii) Honorary Members, the latter contributing to the funds of the Corps a sum of not less than 10s. per annum, but not being enrolled for service.

3. All subscriptions shall fall due on, and the necessary drills and musketry exercises be completed by the 30th June in each year.

4. Any Officer or Member who has been supplied with uniform and who is returned as non-efficient in the annual returns of the Corps, shall pay to the funds of the Corps a sum equal to the Capitation Grant which he failed to earn. The Commanding Officer may, with the advice of the Finance Committee, remit such payment in special cases.

5. The Non-Commissioned Officers shall be appointed by the Commanding Officer after qualifying in proficiency.

6. No person shall be admitted as a Member unless with the approval of the Commanding Officer, and on the proposal of two or more Members of the Corps.

7. Each Member shall be responsible for the due preservation of all articles issued to him, which are the property of the Corps. Fair wear and tear only excepted.

8. The expression "property of the Corps" shall include all articles which have been purchased out of the funds of, or presented to, or lent to the Corps.

9. A Committee shall be appointed yearly, termed a Finance Committee, to aid the Commanding Officer in the management of the finances of the Corps. This Committee shall consist of two Officers, two Non-Commissioned Officers and two Privates or Gunners, with the Commanding Officer as President.

10. The Commanding Officer shall cause an abstract of the accounts to be annually prepared for the information of every Member of the Corps.

11. Honorary Members may, in accordance with regulations, wear the uniform of Privates of the Corps, to be provided at their own expense, with such distinguishing marks on the sleeve as may be approved by the Commanding Officer. They are not to interfere in any way with the Military duties of the Corps, but they may, when the Commanding Officer approves, attend "plain clothes" drill.

12. Every Member is expected to provide himself with a copy of the the Rules of the Corps.

13. The Commanding Officer shall fix the time and place of parades, drills, and rifle practice.

14. The Senior Officer in Command shall have power, subject to the approval of the Commanding Officer, to inflict the following fines:—

	Amount for every subsequent offence	
For loading contrary to orders or shooting out of turn	2/6	5/-
For discharging the rifle accidentally.	2/6	
For pointing the same, loaded or unloaded, at any person without orders, &c., &c., &c.	10/-	

All fines imposed on Members of the Corps shall be entered in a book kept under the orders of the Commanding Officer for that purpose.

15. The number of drills required for efficiency shall be as follows:—

Recruits the first year, if present at the annual inspection, 30 drills, if absent from inspection with leave or if joined subsequent to inspection, 32 drills; the second and subsequent years, 12 drills, if present at inspection or 14 if absent from inspection with leave.

(ii) A Volunteer having previously served in His Majesty's Forces may be treated as a second year's man if efficient.

(iii) The nature of drills and exercises to be performed to earn the Capitation Grant will be Squad drills, Rifle exercises, Firing exercises, Skirmishing, Company drills, &c. in addition to the annual course of musketry.

16. The Musketry Course will be as follows:—

### THIRD CLASS.

Description of Practice.	Dimensions of target.	Distance in yards.	No. of rounds fired.	Position.
Independent	4 by 4	200	7	Lying.
Do	"	200	7	Sitting.
Independent	6 by 4	300	7	Lying.
Magazine do.	"	300	7	Lying behind cover 45 secs. allowed from command—commence.

Trained Volunteers will be required to make 55 points in the above practices and Recruits 48.

### SECOND CLASS.

Independent	6 by 6	400	7	Lying.
Rapid do.	"	400	7	Lying behind cover 50 seconds allowed.
Independent	6 by 8	500	7	Lying.

Trained Volunteers 42 points, Recruits 36 points.

### FIRST CLASS.

Independent	6 by 8	500	7	Lying.
"	"	600	7	"

Trained Volunteers 35 points, Recruits do not fire beyond 500 yards.

NOTE.—Those who fail to make the required number of points in the 3rd class will repeat the practice and will only be able to qualify as 1st class shots; those failing a second time will again repeat the practice and will only be able to qualify as 2nd class shots; those failing a third time will be classified as 3rd class shots.

Any member who may fail to make the required number of points in any of the above practices may be allowed, provided he pays for the ammunition, to repeat the practice or practices in which he failed and thus qualify as marksman or first class shot. Notice of his intention to do so must be given to the Instructor the same day in order that the practice in which he failed may not be marked up in the Musketry Return.

### Gun Drill and Practice.

17. Trained Volunteers who belong to the Gun Section will be required to attend 10 Infantry Drills and perform the usual course of musketry. 10 gun drills and 3 gun practices will be required in order to entitle members to wear the Gunners Badge.

### Mounted Infantry.

18. In order to qualify as Mounted Infantry, trained Volunteers will be required to attend 7 mounted drills, 10 ordinary infantry drills and the usual course of musketry.

19. In reference to anything not provided for in these Regulations the Volunteer Regulations for the time being in force in England shall be taken as a guide.

F. DUROSE, Lieut.

Approved,

W. HART BENNETT,

Acting Governor.

1st August, 1904.





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE  
Extraordinary.

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1904.

---

COMMISSION passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, appointing William Lamond Allardyce, Esquire, C.M.G., to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

---

EDWARD R. & I.

Edward the Seventh, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To our Trusty and Well-beloved William Lamond Allardyce, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Greeting.

We do by this Our Commission under Our Sign Manual and Signet appoint you, the said William Lamond Allardyce, to be, during Our pleasure, Our Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, with all the powers, rights, privileges, and advantages to the said Office belonging or appertaining.

2. And We do hereby authorize, empower, and command you to exercise and perform all and singular the powers and directions contained in certain Letters Patent bearing date at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth day of February, 1892, constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Our said Colony, or in any other Letters Patent



adding to, amending, or substituted for the same, according to such Orders and Instructions as Our said Governor and Commander-in-Chief hath already received, and to such further Orders and Instructions as you may hereafter receive from us.

3. And further We do hereby appoint that, so soon as you shall have taken the prescribed Oaths and have entered upon the duties of your Office, this Our present Commission shall supersede the Commission under the Sign Manual and Signet of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, bearing date the Twenty-seventh day of February 1897, appointing Our Trusty and Well-beloved William Grey-Wilson, Esquire, Companion of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Our Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

4. And We do hereby command all and singular Our Officers, Ministers, and loving subjects in Our said Colony, and all others whom it may concern, to take due notice hereof, and to give their ready obedience accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, this Twenty-third day of May, 1904, in the Fourth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

ALFRED LYTTELTON.

---

## PROCLAMATION.

---

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Falkland Islands, etc., etc., etc.

I do hereby Proclaim that, by virtue and in pursuance of the powers in me vested by His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, I, on the First day of September instant, assumed the Administration of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.



Given under my hand at Stanley, and the Public Seal of the Colony, this First day of September, in the year of Our Lord, One thousand nine hundred and four.

By His Excellency's Command,

W. HART-BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
1st September, 1904.

---

## NOTICE.

---

His Excellency The Governor is pleased to notify that He has this day assumed the Office of Chief Justice.

1st September, 1904.

---

## GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

---

His Excellency The Governor will hold a Levee at Government House on Tuesday the 6th instant, at 12 o'clock.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

1st September, 1904.

---

## NOTICE.

---

MRS. ALLARDYCE will be "At Home" at Government House on Wednesday, 7th September, and on subsequent Wednesdays, from 4-30 to 6-30 p.m.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, STANLEY,  
1st September, 1904.

---

This Gazette is published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

1st September, 1904.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

OCTOBER 1st, 1904

No. 10

No. 80.

## Accounts.

With this Gazette is published a Statement of the Receipts and Payments during the Half-Year ended 30th June, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd September, 1904.

No. 81.

## Ordinances.

With reference to Notifications No. 83, in Gazette No. 12 of the 1st of December, 1903, and No. 52, in Gazette No. 7, of the 1st of July, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinances—

No. 4 of 1903—"An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

No. 5 of 1904—"An Ordinance relating to Trespass."

No. 6 of 1904—"An Ordinance to simply Conveyancing and Titles to Land."

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd September, 1904.

No. 82.

## Notice.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies a copy of an Order of the King in Council of the 23rd June, 1904, vesting in the Registrar of the Privy Council for the time being the duties of the office of Registrar in

Ecclesiastical and Maritime causes, and constituting the Registry of the Privy Council the Registry in Appeals to His Majesty in such causes.

This document can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary,*

7th September, 1904.

No. 83.

## Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from the 1st September, 1904.—

**Edward Turner Born, Esquire, M.B.**  
to be Colonial Surgeon.

**Percy Reginald Bolus, Esquire, M.B.**  
(LONDON) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

21st September, 1904.

No. 84.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

**Percy Reginald Bolus, Esquire, M.B.**  
to be a Justice of the Peace, Public Vaccinator, Deputy Collector of Customs, Deputy Postmaster and Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths for the West Falklands.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

21st September, 1904.



No. 85.

**Appointment.**

His Excellency has also been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Registrar General of DR. BOLUS to be Registrar of Marriages for the West Falklands.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

21st September, 1904.

No. 86.

**Appointment.**

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment

**M. Craigie-Halkett, Esquire,**  
to act as Aide-de-Camp to the Governor until further orders.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

21st September, 1904.

No. 87.

**Pilot Bill.**

With this Gazette is published the draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902," which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

26th September, 1904.

No. 88.

**Scab Rate.**

Under the power and authority given by Section 33 of "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor in Council has determined that the Scab Rate, payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1904, shall be at the rate of one forty eighth of a penny per acre.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

26th September, 1904.

No. 89.

**Public Holiday.**

It is notified for general information, that on Wednesday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

27th September, 1904.

No. 90.

**Notice.**

Wednesday, the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee at Government House at 11 a.m.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

27th September, 1904.

No. 91.

**Appointments.**

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

**Mr. David Forbes,**  
to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the East Falklands, with effect from the 28th September, 1904, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 10th August, 1904.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

28th September, 1904.

No. 92.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

**Mr. Peter Scott,**  
to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falklands, with effect from the 28th September, 1904, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 9th August, 1904.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

28th September, 1904.

No. 93.

**Probate Notice.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Ann Elizabeth Goss, deceased.*

Whereas Georgina Berntsen has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will, dated the 4th day of October, 1901.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

1st October, 1904.



No. 94.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

September, 1904...	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1904. Gold £3000	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month	£3000	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

	Per cent.	Face Value.			Purchase Price.			Price.
Trinidad	3	888	4	11	835	0	0	93 $\frac{3}{4}$
South Australia	3	344	2	8	333	0	0	96 $\frac{1}{2}$
Queensland	3	888	9	7	833	0	0	93 $\frac{1}{2}$
Western Australia	3	539	0	7	499	0	0	92 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total		2659	17	9	2500	0	0	

NOTE.—Crown Agents requested to invest £500.—11th July, 1904.

W. Hart Bennett,	} <i>Commissioners of Currency.</i>
W. A. Thompson,	
W. A. Harding,	

*Note.*—The Abstract of Accounts for the month ended 10th August, 1904, is the same as above.

10th September, 1904.

**Notices and Advertisements, &c.**

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates:—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices:—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows:—

Under three pages	...	...	...	...	3d.
Three pages and under six	...	...	...	...	6d.
Six " " nine	...	...	...	...	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	...	...	...	...	1/-



# F A L K L A N D I S L A N D S.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Half-Year ended 30th June, 1904.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st April, 1904	2438	15	6				2438	15	6	Balance overpaid 1st Jan. 1904.				36	3	11	36	3	11
Customs	2133	4	1				2133	4	1	Pensions	66	4	0	127	18	0	194	2	0
Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues	110	2	0				110	2	0	Governor	632	7	9				632	7	9
Licences	316	6	9				316	6	9	Colonial Secretary	446	1	8	9	1	0	455	2	8
Fees	229	14	1	435	12	5	665	6	6	Customs. Treasurer	259	6	6				259	6	6
Post Office	457	16	6				457	16	6	Audit				10	0	0	10	0	0
Rents	3021	15	2				3021	15	2	Port and Marine...	64	17	0				64	17	0
Miscellaneous	52	8	4				52	8	4	Legal	125	0	0				125	0	0
Interest on Investments:—										Police	270	18	6	76	15	5	347	13	11
Land Sales	35	12	11	438	8	5	474	1	4	Prisons	63	6	7	1	11	10	64	18	5
Savings Bank				928	11	4	928	11	4	Medical	366	16	6	1	1	0	367	17	6
Com. of Currency				5	1	5	5	1	5	Education	358	4	7				358	4	7
Surplus Fund				22	6	10	22	6	10	Ecclesiastical	136	0	0	50	0	0	186	0	0
Total exclusive of Land Sales	6356	19	10	1830	0	5	8187	0	3	Transport	18	10	11	21	5	0	39	15	11
Land Sales	1	6	6	237	12	11	238	19	5	Miscellaneous	214	6	4	169	11	3	383	17	7
Stock Ordinance	0	3	6				0	3	6	Post Office	171	17	4	1358	2	3	1529	19	7
										Colonial Engineer	366	2	11	65	2	10	431	5	9
										Public works	531	16	6	300	2	4	831	18	10
										Savings Bank	29	0	6				29	0	6
										Drawbacks and Refunds	172	15	10				172	15	10
										Total	4293	13	5	2190	10	11	6484	4	4
										Stock Ordinance	142	8	4				142	8	4
										Investments made				6409	10	5	6409	10	5
										Advances	391	8	0	161	17	10	553	5	10
										Deposits repaid	5482	13	6	6371	15	10	11854	9	4
										Remittances to Crown Agents	8500	0	0				8500	0	0
										Total	18810	3	3	15133	15	0	33943	18	3
										Overpaid 1st January, 1904				36	3	11			
										Balance on 30th June, 1904	2652	10	6				2688	14	5
										Total with Balance	21462	13	9	15168	18	11	36632	12	8
Total with Balance	21462	13	9	15169	18	11	36632	12	8										

Treasury, Stanley, 23rd August, 1904.

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*



No. ,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( )

---

### *Draft of an Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. That notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902," all persons who, at the time of the coming into operation thereof, held valid licenses as pilots, shall lawfully continue to be pilots as if appointed under the said Ordinance.

2. This Ordinance and "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902" shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Pilots Ordinance, 1902-1904."





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XIV.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1904

No. 11

No. 95.

## Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,  
26th September, 1904.

No. 96.

## Scab Rate.

The following Notice is re-published for general information.

Under the power and authority given by Section 33 of "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor in Council has determined that the Scab Rate, payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1904, shall be at the rate of one forty eighth of a penny per acre.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

26th September, 1904.

No. 97.

## Public Holiday.

It is notified for general information that on Wednesday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command.  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

27th September, 1904.

No. 98.

## Notice.

Wednesday, the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, His Excellency the Governor will hold a LEVEE at Government House at 11 a.m.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

27th September, 1904.

No. 99.

## Measurement of French Ships.

With reference to Notification No. 40, in Gazette No. 5 of the 2nd May, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that he has received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies copies of two Orders of the King in Council revoking the Orders in Council, dated the 5th of May, 1873 and the 29th of January, 1904, relating to the measurement of French Ships in the United Kingdom, and exempting from re-measurement in His Majesty's Dominions French Ships having Certificates of Registry or other National papers dated on or after the 1st of July, 1904.

The Orders in Council can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd October, 1904.



No. 100.

### Naturalization.

It is hereby notified that, on the 3rd day of October, 1904, His Excellency the Governor in Council granted a Certificate of Naturalization to PHILIP ENNENGA of Hanover, Germany.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

3rd October, 1904.

No. 101.

### Pilot Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 87. in Gazette No. 10 of the 1st of October, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 7 of 1904—An Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

10th October, 1904.

No. 102.

### Seal Fishery Amendment Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 74, in Gazette No. 9, of the 1st of September, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 8 of 1904—"An Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

10th October, 1904.

No. 103.

### Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 2,500 Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 5th November. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 10th December, 1904, and the remainder by the 14th January, 1905, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,  
W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

17th October, 1904.

No. 104.

### Indian Civil Service Examinations.

It is hereby notified that the Regulations for the Examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service commencing on the 1st of August, 1905, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

31st October, 1904.

No. 105.

### Errata.

For "28th September," in Notifications No. 91 and 92 in Gazette No. 10 of the 1st of October, 1904, respecting the appointments of Mr. Forbes and Mr. Scott to be Itinerant Schoolmasters, read 1st September."

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

1st November, 1904.



No. 106.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

— taken at —

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
during August, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	North West.	17	Few drops.	
2	Nil.	North West.	18	.060	
3	Nil.	North West.	19	Nil.	
4	.615	North West.	20	.065	East.
5	.050	South West.	21	.060	East.
6	.020		22	.015	North West.
7	.040	South West.	23	.005	West.
8	.020	South West.	24	.050	
9	.010	South West.	25	.020	South West.
10	Nil.	North East.	26	Nil.	West.
11	.005	North.	27	Nil.	West.
12	Few drops.	North.	28	Nil.	West.
13	.165	South East.	29	.070	South West.
14	.025	South East.	30	Nil.	South West.
15	.680	North East.	31	.030	North West.
16	.030	North West.	TOTAL	2.035	

Maximum .680 on 15th.

Number of Rainy Days 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 107.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

— taken at —

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
during September, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.005		17	Nil.	North East.
2	Nil.	North West.	18	.020	North.
3	.180		19	.290	N.E. changing to S.W.
4	.020		20	.040	South.
5	.105	South West.	21	.105	South West.
6	.025	South West.	22	.020	South West.
7	.020	West.	23	Nil.	North East.
8	.020	South West.	24	.510	N.E. changing to S.W.
9	.085	North West.	25	.190	South West.
10	.150	South West.	26	Nil.	N.E. changing to S.W.
11	.140	North.	27	.130	South West.
12	.040	South West.	28	.020	South West.
13	.005	North.	29	.240	North changing to W.
14	Nil.	North West.	30	.080	West.
15	Nil.	North West.	31	...	
16	Nil.	North West.	TOTAL	2.440	

Maximum .510 on 24th.

— Number of Rainy Days 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 7,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( October 10th, 1904. )

### *An Ordinance to amend "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902."*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. That notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902," all persons who, at the time of the coming into operation thereof, held valid licenses as pilots, shall lawfully continue to be pilots as if appointed under the said Ordinance.

Pilots' licenses.

2. This Ordinance and "The Pilot Ordinance, 1902" shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Pilots Ordinance, 1902-1904."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 7th day of October, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of October, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 8,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( October 10th, 1904. )

### *An Ordinance to amend "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899."*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Whenever any Vessel is found in Colonial waters and there is good cause to suspect that the Owner, Master or other person in charge of such Vessel or any person belonging thereto has committed any offence against "The Seal Fishery Ordinance, 1899," it shall be lawful for any person, duly authorized by the Government, without warrant, to seize and apprehend the person in charge of such Vessel and any person belonging thereto, and to arrest and detain such Vessel until the Master has given security to be approved by the Chief Justice to abide the event of any action, suit or other legal proceeding that may be instituted in respect of such Vessel or of any person belonging thereto, and to pay all penalties, costs and damages that may be awarded thereon.

Arrest of vessel and  
person in charge.

2. In any legal proceeding under the preceding section, the person giving security may be deemed to be the owner of the detained Vessel.

Security.

3. No duly authorized person shall be liable for any costs or damages in respect of any Vessel detained under this Ordinance, unless the detention is proved to have been made without reasonable grounds.

No authorized  
person liable for  
detention of vessel.

4. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Seal Fishery Amendment Ordinance, 1904."

Short title.

Passed the Legislative Council this 7th day of October, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of October, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Clerk of the Council.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XIV.

DECEMBER 1st, 1904

No 12

No. 108.

## Scale of Fees to be taken by the Colonial Surgeon.

	£	s.	d.
Ordinary visit. Houses not exceeding £25 per annum rental value	0	3	6
Houses exceeding £25 per annum rental value	0	5	0
Special visit, notice of which was not given before the Surgeon starts on his daily round. (The Colonial Surgeon to publish the time at which he starts for his daily round.)	1½ rates.		
N.B.—Where more members than one of a family are ill at the same time, half the rate is to be charged for each beyond the first.			
Night visit	0	10	0
Advice at Surgeon's house	0	3	0
Midwifery	2	2	0
Mileage, from Stanley, per mile	0	3	0
Visits on account of Board of Trade	0	3	6
Visits to Ships in Stanley Harbour	1	1	0
"    "    " Port William	2	2	0
(In all these cases boats and crews to be provided for the Surgeon.)			
Detention at Patient's house in Camp per diem	1	1	0
Orphans under 15 years of age, dependent on themselves for a livelihood, to be treated at half the above rates.			

## Surgical Operations.

Minor operation	0	10	6
Fracture of upper and lower extremities. (Appliances extra.)	1	1	0
Capital operations (according to agreement).			
Vaccination (according to Ordinance)	0	2	6

The foregoing Scale of Fees cancels and annuls that passed in 1888 and in 1902.

Passed and approved in Executive Council this 20th day of September, 1893.

(Signed)

C. W. HILL,

*Clerk of the Council.*

Re-published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd. November, 1904.



No. 109.

### Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,

26th September, 1904.

No. 110.

### Municipal Bill.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the draft of an Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils which it is proposed to lay before the Legislative Council.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

1st December, 1904.

No. 111.

### Postal.

With this Gazette are published revised Post Office Regulations.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

7th November, 1904.

No. 112.

### Notice.

The Colonial Surgeon starts on his daily rounds at 10 a.m.

All messages should be sent in between 9 and 10 a.m.

Special visits, notice of which was not given before the Doctor starts, will be charged one and a half rates. (*Urgent cases excepted*)

Surgery hours 2 to 3 p.m.

E. T. BORN,  
*Colonial Surgeon.*

8th November, 1904.

No. 113.

### Savings Bank Notice.

Referring to the notice, No. 72 in the September Gazette, the following is a list of the books which have not been received for audit.

Depositors are reminded that the only effectual check that the Auditor has to verify that deposits received have been correctly entered is by comparing Deposit Books with the Ledger. By books not being sent in the Auditor is deprived of the most essential check.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Manager.*

17th November, 1904.

NUMBERS.—695, 714, 767, 771, 774, 777, 836, 915, 926, 935, 941, 953, 980, 998, 1013, 1017, 1060, 1095, 1096, 1110, 1114, 1119, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1183, 1187, 1191, 1206, 1213, 1239, 1243, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1254, 1255.

Making a total of 42 books.

No. 114.

### Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, for the Assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 9th of January, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

19th November, 1904.

No. 115.

### Appropriation Ordinance.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency.

No. 9 of 1904—"An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1905."

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

19th November, 1904.

No. 116.

### Legislative Council.

With reference to Notification No. 73, in Gazette No. 9 of the 1st September, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve of the re-appointment of MR. W. A. HARDING to be a Member of the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

24th November, 1904.



No. 117.

**Probate Notice.**

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*James Anderson, deceased.*

Whereas Mary Ann Anderson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will, dated the 22nd day of December, 1903.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar, Supreme Court.*

30th November, 1904.

No. 118.

**Accounts.**

With this Gazette is published a Statement of Accounts for the Quarter ended 30th September, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1904.

No. 119.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

November, 1904 ...	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1904. Gold £3000 ...	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month ...	£3000	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Fund.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. "	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. "	Trinidad ...	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{1}{8}$	479	9	8
" "	Queensland ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
" "	Trinidad ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
TOTAL			3179	4	2		3000	0	0

W. Hart Bennett,  
W. A. Thompson,  
W. A. Harding, } *Commissioners of Currency.*

10th November, 1904.



No. 120.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

## STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41'' South.      LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.010	North East.	17	.060	South to N. East.
2	.780	North to S. West	18	.105	West to S. West.
3	Nil.	S. West to N. West.	19	.160	N. West to North.
4	Nil.	North West.	20	.205	North to S. West.
5	Nil.	North to N. West.	21	.120	South West.
6	Nil.	North West.	22	.010	South East.
7	Nil.	N. West to N. East.	23	.050	South West.
8	.020	S. West to N. East.	24	Few drops.	S. West to West.
9	Nil.	North West.	25	.035	North West.
10	.540	S. East to South.	26	Nil.	North West.
11	.030	South West.	27	Nil.	N. West to S. West.
12	.125	South West.	28	Nil.	S. West. to West.
13	.060	South West.	29	.050	South West.
14	.100	N. West to N. East.	30	Nil.	South East.
15	.210	N. East to South.	31	Nil.	North West.
16	.140	West to S. West.	TOTAL	2.810	

Maximum .780 on 2nd.

Number of Rainy Days 19.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. ,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( )

---

### *Draft an Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

#### **I. Creation and Constitution of Council.**

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, on a petition of a majority of the ratepayers of any town, by Proclamation, to declare that a Municipal Council, hereinafter called "the Council," constituted in the manner herein laid down and possessed of the powers, rights and duties prescribed by this Ordinance, shall be established in such town.

2. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to define by notice in the Gazette the limits within which the Council shall exercise jurisdiction, and from time to time to alter, extend or diminish such limits; and the said limits shall be called the "Municipal limits."

3. Whenever a majority of the Electors of any Town present a petition to the Governor praying that the Council of such Town may be abolished, and setting forth in such petition a scheme for securing the discharge of all liabilities incurred by such Council, and for satisfying all vested interests which may have accrued in consequence of the creation of such Council, and the Governor in Council shall be satisfied that such scheme provides ample security for the protection and satisfaction of all equitable claims, rights, titles and interests, it shall be lawful for the Governor by Proclamation to abolish such Council as on and from a date to be therein named, and the affairs of such Town shall thereupon be managed as though a Municipal Council had never existed therein, and all real and personal estate belonging to such Council shall thereupon vest in the Colonial Secretary for the time being, and shall be dealt with by him as directed by the Governor in Council.

4. The Council shall consist of a Chairman and six Councillors or such greater number of Members as shall from time to time be determined by the Governor in Council and notified in the Gazette and one half of such Members shall be elected as hereinafter provided and the other half of such Members and the Chairman shall be nominated by the Governor and appointed under his hand and the seal of the Colony and such nominated Members shall hold office during the Governor's pleasure.



5. Upon the 14th day of April, in the second year following an election under this Ordinance every Councillor shall vacate his seat but shall be eligible for re-election or re-nomination if duly qualified.

## II. Electors.

6. In this Ordinance, "elector" shall mean any person, not being an undischarged bankrupt or an alien, and not having been convicted of treason, felony or perjury or of any crime that is infamous (unless he shall have obtained a free pardon), who can read and write and who shall for the whole of the preceding twelve months have occupied any real estate within the Municipal limits of the annual value of not less than £10 in respect of which all rates for which he is liable shall have been paid at the time he records his vote.

7. For the purpose of the first election of any Council under this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary or such other Officer as may be appointed by the Governor to prepare, on or before the 1st day of February in the year next following the creation of a Council as laid down in section 1 hereof, a list of all electors duly qualified under this Ordinance.

Such list shall be affixed to the Court House and other conspicuous places in the Town and shall be accompanied by a notice that all objections to the said list will be heard at a date to be therein named at the Police Court.

8. On the date named in the aforesaid notice the Magistrate, or some other person appointed by the Governor, shall hear all objections that may be made in respect of the said list, and all applications for the insertion of names therein or removal of names therefrom, and shall sign a corrected copy of the list, in which the names shall appear in alphabetical order and with a numeral against each name.

9. The corrected list shall thereupon come into force, and shall be posted in conspicuous places within the Municipal limits and be published in the Gazette.

10. The aforesaid list shall remain in force until a new list shall have been made as hereinafter provided.

11. For the purpose of every election subsequent to the first, it shall be the duty of the Council to prepare a list of all qualified electors. Such list shall be prepared in every year by the last day of February and the procedure with regard to the revision and coming into force of the list shall be the same as that prescribed by this Ordinance with regard to the first or original list.

## III. Elections and Councillors.

12. No person shall be elected or nominated to the Council unless he is an "elector" as defined in section 6.

13. A person shall be disqualified for being a Member of the Council, if and while he:—

- (a) holds any office or place of profit in the gift or disposal of the Council.
- (b) has directly or indirectly, by himself or his partner, any share or interest in any contract or employment with, by or on behalf of the Council.



- (c) Is an Officer in the service of the Government, and has not obtained the consent of the Governor in writing.

14. If any Member of the Council :—

- (a) Becomes bankrupt ; or
- (b) Is absent from any three consecutive meetings, unless upon sick certificate ; or is absent from the Colony for more than 90 days at any one time, without leave of the Council,

he shall *ipso facto* cease to be a Councillor and a notification of any vacancy so caused shall be made to the Colonial Secretary and by him published in the Gazette, but any Councillor thus removed may be re-elected or re-nominated subject to the provisions of section 12.

15. If any Member of the Council refuses to obey the ruling of the chair or to comply with the rules of the Council, the Council may, after affording him full opportunity of defending himself, by resolution expel such Member and declare his seat vacant, and his seat shall thereupon become vacant accordingly

16. Any ten electors may nominate any elector a candidate for the Council by signing and forwarding not later than the 14th day of April to the Colonial Secretary or Returning Officer a paper in the following words :—

“ We, the undersigned, hereby request you to enter the name of \_\_\_\_\_ on the ballot paper for the next Municipal election,”

“ I accept this nomination \_\_\_\_\_  
( *Signature of candidate.* )

17. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the election of Councillors shall take place in such manner and at such time and subject to such regulations as to the recording and counting of votes and otherwise as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

18. Every election shall take place under the presidency of a Returning Officer, to be named by the Governor, and the votes shall be given by ballot.

19. The ballot of every elector shall consist of a paper called a “ ballot paper ” on which shall be entered the names of all candidates duly nominated.

At the time of voting, a ballot paper bearing a number corresponding with the number opposite his name on the list of electors shall be handed to the elector who, having placed against the names of the candidates the number of votes he desires to record in favour of each, shall place it in a ballot box in the presence of the Returning Officer.

20. Every elector may give one vote and no more in respect of each vacant seat on the Council, but he may give all his votes to one candidate or some to one and some to another.

21. At the close of the election the Returning Officer shall count the votes recorded and declare the result, and give to each Councillor a certificate of election, setting forth the number of votes he has received.



22. When an equality is found to exist between any candidates at any election, and the addition of one vote would entitle any of such candidates to be declared elected, the Returning Officer may give such additional vote.

23. The election shall be completed by the 30th day of April.

24. Within seven days after any election, any person may by petition to the Supreme Court show cause why any Councillor should be declared not duly elected and any other person declared duly elected, and the Chief Justice, having heard the complaint, may make such order as justice requires, and direct the Returning Officer to issue his certificate to the person duly elected.

25. Any casual vacancy in the office of Councillor may be filled by a person nominated by the Governor in Council and appointed under the hand of the Governor and seal of the Colony, provided that any Councillor so appointed shall vacate his seat on the 14th day of April next following the date of his appointment.

26. After each election every Councillor whether nominated by the Governor or elected or declared elected on petition as hereinbefore provided shall attend in the Supreme Court at such time or times (not less than seven days after the election) as may be appointed for the purpose by the Chief Justice and the elected Councillors shall then produce for the information of the Chief Justice the certificates of election furnished to them under section 21 or section 24 of this Ordinance, and the Chief Justice shall administer to each Councillor an oath in the following terms:—

I \_\_\_\_\_ do sincerely promise and swear that I will faithfully and diligently execute to the utmost of my abilities the duties of a Municipal Councillor within the Municipality of \_\_\_\_\_.

And after the elected Councillors have taken the oath the Chief Justice shall countersign their certificates, and the certificates so countersigned shall be their warrants of admission to the Council.

27. The Colonial Secretary shall fix a day and hour for the first meeting of the Council after each election; and such day shall be not less than seven days nor more than sixteen days after the election; and the Colonial Secretary shall publish a notice of the day and hour so fixed in the Gazette not less than three days before the day fixed for the meeting, and shall cause due notice to be given to each elected Councillor of the appointed time and the place of the meeting, and such notice shall set forth the terms of section 28 of this Ordinance, and shall specify any other business to be dealt with at the meeting.

#### IV. Councils and Officers.

28. At the first meeting of the Council after each election, the names of the Councillors duly elected shall be entered in the Minute Book, and opposite each name shall be noted the number of votes received by each as shown in the Returning Officer's Certificates issued, as prescribed in sections 21 and 24.

The Council shall then appoint one of their number to be Vice-Chairman.

29. The Chairman shall preside at meetings of the Council and shall have such other functions and powers as may be from time to time assigned to him by the Council.



He shall have an original vote and, in case of an equality of votes, a second vote.

**30.** (1) The Council shall meet once in every month and at at such other times as may be fixed by the rules, or when convened by the Chairman.

(2) If three Councillors present to the Chairman a written request to convene a meeting for considering some particular matter, the Chairman shall convene a meeting without delay, and if he refuses or neglects to convene a meeting within seven days any three Councillors may convene a meeting.

**31.** (1) Any three Councillors shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

(2) Every question shall be decided by a majority of the Members present.

(3) No act or proceeding of the Council shall be questioned on account of any seat being vacant.

(4) A Councillor shall not discuss or vote in respect of any matter in which he has directly or indirectly any pecuniary interest.

**32.** The Vice-Chairman shall preside whenever the Chairman is unable to attend, and in case of the absence, through illness or other cause, of both the Chairman and Vice-Chairman the Councillors may appoint one of their number to fill the office temporarily.

**33.** The Chairman shall, during the term and by virtue of his office, be a Justice, but, before acting as such, he shall, if he has not already done so, take the oaths required to be taken by a Justice, and such Chairman, in his capacity as Justice, shall be subject to the same restrictions, disqualifications and powers of removal as any other Justice.

**34.** The Council may appoint a Secretary and Treasurer—not being one of their own number—who shall act as Clerk of the Council, and such other Officers as they may think necessary for the performance of the duties of the Council, and every Officer so appointed shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council and shall be paid such remuneration as the Council may assign to him and the Governor approve: and the Council shall take from any Officer who receives or pays any money on behalf of the Council such security as may be fixed by the Council and approved by the Governor.

**35.** The Council shall record in a book to be kept for that purpose minutes of their proceedings, and no business shall be entered upon until the minutes of the last preceding meeting shall be read over and confirmed or amended, as the case may require.

**36.** (1) A copy of any minute of the Council or of one of its Committee signed and certified by the Chairman thereof may be received in evidence, without further proof, for any purpose whatsoever.

(2) Until the contrary is proved, every Meeting of the Council or of one of its Committee in respect of which a minute has been duly confirmed shall be deemed to have been legally convened and held, and the Members thereat to have been duly qualified and to have had power to deal with the matter referred to in such minute.



## V. Vesting and disposal of Property.

37. The annual revenues arising within the town of Stanley from the Dog Tax, the Publicans' Licenses, the Tobacco and Billiard Table Licenses under the several Ordinances relating thereto, and from the charge for depasturing on the Common shall be vested in the Municipal Council of Stanley whenever duly constituted, and shall be known as the "Municipal Fund" and shall be applied to discharge any lawful expenditure incurred by the Council under this Ordinance; provided that the Government shall retain for its own use five per cent of such revenues in consideration of the expense and labour of collecting them and shall deduct from such revenues the sum of Fifty Pounds annually in liquidation of the balance due on account of the sum advanced in 1897 from the Land Sales Fund for the purchase of a Steam Fire Engine or in liquidation of any loan hereafter made to the Council and in paying interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  per annum on so much of any such loans as shall remain due on the first day of January in each year, and provided that the sum to be paid by the Government on account of the revenues hereby allocated to the Municipal Council of Stanley in respect of the year in which the Council comes into existence shall be assessed and determined by the Governor in Council, and paid from the Treasury by Warrant under the hand of the Governor.

38. The income of all Municipal property and all fines, fees and other revenues received shall be carried to the account of the Municipal Fund, and the debts of the Municipality, the salary of officers and expenses of the Council shall be paid out of the Municipal Fund.

## VI. Rates.

39. In the event of the aforesaid Municipal Fund being insufficient to meet the authorized lawful expenditure, the Council may, with the consent of the Governor in Council, impose a rate upon all real estate within the Town limits in the manner following:-

40. On or before the first Monday in July in every year the Council may cause to be prepared (in an assessment book to be kept for that purpose) a list in alphabetical order of all persons liable to be rated and the amount at which each is assessed.

41. Every rate so made shall be made upon an estimate of the net annual value of the real estate in respect of which the rate is levied, and shall not exceed the sum of 4/- in the pound.

42. The Council, when the assessment list has been prepared, shall publish a notice that such list has been made and may be inspected at the office of the Council on any day between such hours as are notified, and that all objections to the said list will be heard by the Council at their office on the third Monday in July.

On the said date the Council shall hear any objections that may be made, and insert in the said list any person liable to be rated and strike out of the said list any person who shall not be liable to be rated, and correct all errors in the said list and sign the same.

43. Any person whose name shall be upon any such list duly allowed and signed by the Council may, between the third Monday in July and the end of September, apply by petition to the Supreme Court for the removal or insertion of his own or any other person's name, or for the increase or the reduction of the amount at which he or any other person is assessed, and the Chief Justice may require the attendance of an officer of the Council with the assessment book and summarily hear and deal with any such petition and if he sees fit amend the assessment book, and award costs to be paid in such manner and by and to such parties or persons as he may think just.



44. At any time after the last day of September, the Council may submit the assessment book to the Chief Justice for his signature, and the list when so signed by the Chief Justice shall be the assessment roll upon which the rates shall be levied until a new list shall be signed by the Chief Justice.

45. If any person assessed to any rate under this Ordinance fails to pay the same within fourteen days after payment has been lawfully demanded in writing, the Council shall take proceedings in a Court of Summary Jurisdiction to compel the defaulting party to pay the rate.

46. The Council may remit wholly or in part any rate or tax on the ground of the poverty of the person liable to pay the same, or that the property in respect of which the rate or tax is payable has become deteriorated and that the rate is oppressive.

#### VII. Borrowing Powers.

47. It shall not be lawful for a Municipal Council to borrow any money for any purpose whatsoever except under the authority of an order of the Governor in Council and subject to such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by such order.

#### VIII. Audit.

48. Within seven days after the 30th day of June and the 31st day of December in every year the accounts of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Council shall be closed and, after being signed by the Chairman, Treasurer and one Councillor, shall be examined and audited by a person to be appointed by the Governor and may at any time be inspected by any ratepayer on payment of a fee of one shilling.

49. The Auditor may disallow any item of account contrary to law and surcharge the same on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

50. Any person aggrieved by such disallowance may appeal to the Supreme Court and, thereupon, the Chief Justice may decide summarily upon the question at issue.

51. The accounts within fourteen days after the completion of the audit shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary and a summary thereof shall be by him published in the Government Gazette.

#### IX. Powers and Duties of Council.

52. The Municipal Council may :

- (a) Purchase, or hire, or, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, sell or exchange any land or right thereto and may erect and furnish such buildings as they require.
- (b) Purchase or hire any stone breaker, roller or other machine.
- (c) Purchase any stone, sand, shingle or other material necessary for repairing any road or drain.
- (d) Support or contribute to the support of any recreation ground.
- (e) Support or contribute to the support of a band.



(*f*) Maintain or contribute to the maintenance of a cemetery.

(*g*) Expend any money upon and perform any lawful act in connection with any work incidental to or required by or in connection with the powers and duties conferred upon them by this Ordinance.

(*h*) Do such other acts or incur such other expenditure as may be allowed by an order of the Governor in Council published in the Gazette.

53. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Council. :—

(*a*) To keep all public roads within the Municipal limits clean and in good repair, and sufficiently drained, lighted and clear of obstructions.

(*b*) To provide for the removal or satisfactory disposal of all night soil and refuse from every house within the Municipal limits, provided that, in cases where the Council is unable to perform this duty itself, the Council shall remain responsible that it is effectively carried out by the owners of property concerned.

(*c*) To provide, if so directed by the Governor in Council, a good and sufficient supply of water for the use of persons living within the Municipal limits, and to keep cleansed and in good repair all public fountains, drains and aqueducts and to preserve the same from contamination.

(*d*) To provide for the protection of the Town against fire.

(*e*) To provide for the maintenance and protection of paupers.

(*f*) Generally to do such other acts as may be necessary for the conservancy of the Town and the preservation of the public health therein.

54. Section 1 of Ordinance 5 of 1894, entitled "An Ordinance for the preservation of Public Health" shall remain in abeyance whenever and for so long as there shall be a Municipal Council lawfully established and constituted in the Town of Stanley, and the Council shall, within the Municipal limits, have the rights and powers of and perform the duties imposed upon the Board of Health for the East Falklands, provided that, whenever the Council discusses or decides upon any matter relating to the preservation of the public health which comes within the purview of the Ordinances and Bye Laws relating to health, the Colonial Surgeon shall be *ex-officio* Chairman to the Council and that no matters relating to health shall be determined in his absence.

## X. Rules and Bye Laws.

55. (1) The Council may at any Meeting make, alter, revoke and vary rules relating to all or any of the following matters, namely :—

(*a*) The times of their Meetings.

(*b*) The mode of convening their Meetings.



- (c) The attendance of Members.
- (d) The form and order of debates.
- (e) The powers and duties of their Officers and servants.
- (f) The general regulation of their own and of their Committees proceedings.

(2) No regulations shall be made, altered or revoked under this section unless special notice was given at the preceding meeting of the intended making, alteration or revocation and a copy of such notice was sent to every Councillor at least three days before the Meeting at which such making, alteration or revocation is to be considered and such rules shall not come into force until approved by the Governor in Council and published.

**56.** The Council subject to the same conditions as to making, altering, revoking and coming into force as are prescribed in the preceding section may make, alter, revoke or vary Bye Laws in respect of:—

- (1) Making, cleaning, or repairing roads, paths or drains.
- (2) Lighting.
- (3) The supply of water for sanitary or domestic purposes, and the rates to be charged therefor.
- (4) The removal of sewage and house refuse.
- (5) The structure and materials to be used in new buildings and in the repair of old buildings for the purpose of securing stability, uniformity and protection against fire.
- (6) The closing, pulling down, or prohibiting the use of buildings or parts thereof unfit for human habitation.
- (7) The mode, manner, and place of keeping swine.
- (8) The recovery of costs incurred by the Council in the abatement or removal of nuisances.
- (9) The management and disposal of any real estate acquired by the Council.
- (10) The protection of the Town against fire.
- (11) Such other matters and things as they may be empowered to deal with by an order made by the Governor in Council.

**57.** The Supreme Court shall have power to make and enforce such orders and grant such remedies as shall seem just in respect of any matter which may arise under this Ordinance and which cannot otherwise be determined hereunder.

**58.** Any person who shall offend against or neglect to comply with any of the provisions of this Ordinance or lawful order made thereunder shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds, and every proceeding instituted shall be taken in the name of some duly authorized Officer of the Council.

**59.** Any person who votes in respect of any matter before the Council knowing that he is not a duly elected Councillor or after he has ceased to be lawfully a member of such Council, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds in respect of each time he votes.



**60.** Any person who authorises, sanctions or approves whether by himself or in conjunction with any other person the payment of any sum of money from the Municipal Fund, knowing that he is not lawfully a Councillor shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding three years.

**61.** Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled " The Local Rates Ordinance," shall remain in abeyance and no rate shall be assessed thereunder whenever and for so long as a Municipal Council is lawfully established in the Town of Stanley, provided that nothing herein shall operate to prevent the collection and enforcement of the payment of any rate duly assessed thereunder before the constitution of a Municipal Council in Stanley.

**62.** This Ordinance may be cited as " The Municipal Ordinance, 1904."



# Post Office Regulations.

## OFFICE HOURS.

WEEK DAYS	...	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.
SATURDAYS	...	10 a.m. to 1 p.m.
MONDAY and TUESDAY of Mail Week 8 a.m. to 9 a.m., 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.		

Post Office Orders may be obtained, Letters Registered, Parcels and Letters posted up to 1 p.m. on Tuesday of the Mail Week. The hour for closing the General Mail at the Post Office may however be extended in the discretion of the Postmaster.

All Letter Boxes will be cleared at 1 p.m. on Tuesday of Mail week.

Notices will be issued as to the closing of a Supplementary Mail, if any, after the arrival of the Mail Steamer; all Letters for the Supplementary Mail require to be stamped with an extra fee of 2d. per letter, otherwise they will not be forwarded by that Mail.

After the Mail Steamer has arrived, and until the Mails have been sorted and delivered, no other Postal business will be attended to.

*Note.*—The above hours are subject to alteration without notice when circumstances render it necessary.

## INLAND POSTAGE.

LETTERS	...	...	...	1d. per ounce.
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS, &c.	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 4 ounces.
PARCELS, not exceeding 3 lbs.	...	...	...	4d.
„ exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	...	...	...	8d.
„ „ 7 lbs „ „ 11 lbs.	...	...	...	1/-.

## FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

LETTERS to places in the Postal Union	...	...	1d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.
„ to other places abroad	...	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.
POST CARD	...	...	1d. each.
„ reply paid	...	...	2d. „
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS &c.	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ounces.
SAMPLES	...	...	1d. per first 4 ounces, &c.
REGISTRATION OF LETTERS	...	...	2d. each.
INSURANCE OF LETTERS, 5d. for £12; $7\frac{1}{2}$ d. for £24; 10d. for £36, &c.	...	...	
PARCELS, 3 lbs. and under to certain places abroad	...	...	1/-.
„ exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	...	...	2/-.
„ „ 7 lbs. „ 11 lbs.	...	...	3/-.
„ limit of size, greatest length	...	...	3ft. 6in.
„ „ greatest length and girth combined	...	...	6ft.

**MONEY ORDERS.**—Limit raised to £40 for Money Orders on United Kingdom and such other Countries and Colonies as may be hereafter notified.

				COMMISSION.		
£2 and under	...	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5	...	...	...	0	1	0
„ £5 „ £7	...	...	...	0	1	6
„ £7 „ £10	...	...	...	0	2	0
„ £10 „ £15	...	...	...	0	3	0
„ £15 „ £20	...	...	...	0	4	0
„ £20 „ £25	...	...	...	0	5	0
„ £25 „ £30	...	...	...	0	6	0
„ £30 „ £35	...	...	...	0	7	0
„ £35 „ £40	...	...	...	0	8	0

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Postmaster.



# FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 30th September, 1904.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st July, 1904	2652	10	6	...	...	...	2652	10	6	Balance overpaid 1st July, 1904.	...	...	...	217	11	4	217	11	4
Customs	909	5	5	...	...	...	909	5	5	Pensions	33	2	0	61	14	0	94	16	0
Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues	23	0	0	...	...	...	23	0	0	Governor	316	2	11	141	9	0	457	11	11
Internal Revenue	39	13	3	...	...	...	39	13	3	Colonial Secretary	216	10	6	6	0	0	222	10	6
Fees	66	19	3	2	17	0	69	16	3	Customs. Treasurer	127	10	2	3	15	0	131	5	2
Interest on Land Sales	...	...	...	327	14	2	327	14	2	Audit	...	...	...	5	0	0	5	0	0
Savings Bank	...	...	...	377	19	7	377	19	7	Port and Marine...	21	13	4	...	...	...	21	13	4
Note Fund	...	...	...	37	18	1	37	18	1	Legal	64	12	7	...	...	...	64	12	7
Post Office	383	8	4	...	...	...	383	8	4	Police	129	17	4	16	6	2	146	3	6
Rents	1269	15	0	...	...	...	1269	15	0	Prisons	30	0	0	...	...	...	30	0	0
Miscellaneous	66	2	5	...	...	...	66	2	5	Medical	87	10	0	...	...	...	87	10	0
Total exclusive of Land Sales	2758	3	8	746	8	10	3504	12	6	Education	191	18	9	13	8	10	205	7	7
Land Sales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ecclesiastical	74	0	0	50	0	0	124	0	0
Stock Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Transport	40	11	4	43	15	0	84	6	4
										Miscellaneous	203	5	10	105	10	5	308	16	3
										Post Office	22	15	4	625	5	2	648	0	6
										Colonial Engineer	199	19	9	...	...	...	199	19	9
										Public works	207	15	3	89	6	1	297	1	4
										Savings Bank	23	12	3	...	...	...	23	12	3
										Drawbacks and Refunds	1	17	9	...	...	...	1	17	9
Total	2758	3	8	746	8	10	3504	12	6	Total	1992	15	1	1161	9	8	3154	4	9
Investments realized	...	...	...	2000	0	0	2000	0	0	Stock Ordinance	114	6	8	...	...	...	114	6	8
Advances repaid	250	6	7	305	4	8	555	11	3	Investments made	...	...	...	1007	0	1	1007	0	1
Deposits received	7932	13	7	7	0	1	7939	13	8	Advances	300	18	10	89	1	7	309	0	5
Remittances received	...	...	...	3500	0	0	3500	0	0	Deposits repaid	2356	0	11	4122	9	11	6478	10	10
										Remittances to Crown Agents	4000	0	0	...	...	...	4000	0	0
	10941	3	10	6558	13	7	17499	17	5	Total	8764	1	6	6380	1	3	15144	2	9
Overpaid by Crown Agents	...	...	...	38	17	6	...	...	...	Balance on 30th Sept., 1904.	4829	12	10	...	...	...	4829	12	10
Savings Bank A/c.	...	...	...	0	1	6	...	...	...	"    "    "	...	...	...	217	11	4	217	11	4
Balance on 1st July, 1904	2652	10	6	...	...	...	2691	9	6	Total with Balance	13593	14	4	6597	12	7	20191	6	11
Total	13593	14	4	6597	12	7	20191	6	11										

Treasury, Stanley, 28th November, 1904.

Audited W. HART BENNETT,

W. A. THOMPSON, *Treasurer.*



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 9,



1904.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 19th November, 1904. )

### An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1905.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1905, a sum not exceeding Fifteen Thousand, Two Hundred and Thirty-eight Pounds, Six Shillings and Eight Pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1905.

### SCHEDULE.

Item.	Head of Service.	Amount,		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ...	379	4	8
2	Governor ...	1488		
3	Colonial Secretary ...	802		
4	Treasury and Customs ...	569	15	
5	Audit ...	32	7	
6	Port and Marine ...	210		
7	Legal ...	250		
8	Police ...	592		
9	Prisons ...	356		
10	Medical ...	558		
11	Education ...	908		
12	Ecclesiastical ...	420		
13	Transport ...	230		
14	Miscellaneous ...	921		
15	Post Office ...	3236		
16	Colonial Engineer ...	886		
17	Public Works ...	2050		
18	Savings Bank ...	1250		
19	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100		
		£ 15238	6	8



2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Appropriation Ordinance, 1905."

Passed the Legislative Council this 18th day of November, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 19th day of November, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



# INDEX

TO

## Falkland Islands Gazette, 1905.

Accounts—1904. December Quarter	31
1905. March Quarter	64
1905. June Quarter	88
Assets and Liabilities, 1904	50
Advertisements in Gazette, Charges for	4, 22, 39, 90
Appointments:—	
Board of Health	1
Bolas, Dr. P. R.—Health Officer	1
Receiver under Ordinance 3 of 1905	81
Born, Dr. E. T.—Health Officer	1
To be Surgeon-Captain in Volunteer Corps	68
Buckworth, M.—Justice of the Peace	63
Clement, H.—	1
Greenshields, Geo.—	95
Hurst, G.—Acting Commissioner of Currency, Police Magistrate, Registrar General, Coroner and Auditor	72
Postmaster, Manager Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator	75
Prison, Visiting Justices of	2, 68
Packe, Vere—Unofficial Member of Legislative Council	42
Slater, Jas—Acting Government Schoolmaster	25
Thompson, W. A.—Acting Colonial Secretary	71
Resigns Acting Colonial Secretaryship	82
Watt, I.—To be Lieutenant	71
Williams, L.—Acting American Consul	42
Attestation of Documents	62
Brands.—G. H. Clarke to use "G.C."	69
W. McDaid " " "M"	82
British Subjects Abroad, Registration of	62
Colonial Surgeon.—Fees, Scale of	2
Hours	3
Vaccination...	4, 63
Conscript.—Italian	55
Copyright Convention	25
Currency Note Fund:—	
Abstract of Accounts	22, 60, 73, 90, 99
<i>Customs Warehouse Charges 5'4</i>	
Dix, C.—Liquor prohibited	83
Documents.—Attestation of	62
Education Report—1904	27
1905	96
Inspector's Camp Report	77
Ennenga, Captain P.—Pilot's Licence	3
Errata in Notification No. 108 of 1904	3
" " 30 of 1905	60
Estimates, Supplementary.—1904	45
1906	104
Examinations—Indian Civil Service	82
Explosives, Storage of	18
Extradition Treaty with Switzerland	76
" " Cuba	76
Fees—Medical, Scale of—see Colonial Surgeon	
Fortuna, Attempt to burn	83
Gazette, 1904—Index to	72
Holidays, Public—His Majesty's Birthday	91
" " Xmas and New Year	98
Intestate Estate—Charles Petersen	75
Italian Conscript	55
Jury List—Objections to 1905	6
Corrected	19

Levee—Government House	91
Licences.—List of 1905	21
Pilot Licences	3
Liquor Prohibitions	83, 98
Local Mail	30
Laxton J.—Liquor prohibited	98

Mariners, Notice to	58
Marriage Regulations—Swedish	55
Marriages—Rev. Mario Louis Migone to celebrate	60
Message to Council	45, 104
Meteorological Observations for November, 1904	5
" " " December, 1904	20
" " " January, 1905	33
" " " February, "	43
" " " March, "	44
" " " April, "	59
" " " May, "	65
" " " June, "	70
" " " July, "	74
" " " August, "	79
" " " September, "	89
" " " October, "	93
" " " November, "	101

Notices:—	
Acting Colonial Secretary	82
Cancellation of Notification No. 86, 1904	69
Gazette.—Fees for	4, 23, 39, 90
Levee	91
Local Rates	17, 95, 103
Postal	18, 26, 27, 83
Powder Magazine	18
Probate	22, 42, 77, 99
Quarantine	63
Sand Binding Grasses	76, 92
Special Sitting—Supreme Court	103
Trade Marks	92
Trespass	4, 18
Vaccination	4, 63
Visits of Colonial Surgeon	3

Ordinances, 1904:—	
No. 7—Pilot	3
No. 8—Seal Fishery	3
No. 9—Appropriation	18
No. 10—Municipal Councils	7

Ordinances, 1905:—	
No. 1—Mortgages	34
No. 2—Supplementary Appropriation, 1904	51
No. 3—Live Stock Amendment Ordinance	85
No. 4—Stanley Rates	100
No. 5—Appropriation, 1906	120
Disallowance of Ordinance No. 10 of 1904	41

Orders in Council:—	
Customs Warehouse Charges	54
Geese Banks	82
Land Tax	81
Live Stock Ordinance, 1901	68
Parcel Post	53
Postage Envelopes	54
Postal Orders	28
Powder Magazine	18

Peat—Tenders for Cutting and Rickling invited	84
Pilot's Licence to Capt. H. Thomas	17
" " Capt. Ratcliffe	17
" " Capt. Ennenga	3

Post Office Notices:—	
Postage Rates	18
Local carriage of letters	26
Stamps and Money Orders	27
Penny Postage to Australia and New Guinea	83
Postal Orders—Rules as to	28
Powder Magazine—Storage of Explosives	18



INDEX—continued.

Privy Council.—Appeals to	62	Savings Bank Report, 1903-4	35
Probate Notices	22, 42, 77, 99	" " Pass Books	73
Proclamations:—		Stock, Live—Annual Report, 1905	26
Ordinance No. 10 of 1904 —Disallowed	41	" " Annual Return, 1905	78
" " 1 of 1905.—Allowance of	61	Supreme Court—Special Sitting.	103
" " 2 of 1905.—Allowance of	67		
Quarantine—Vessels in	63	Trade Marks	92
" Infected Ports	68	Trespass—Clifton Station	4, 18, 25
" Monte Video	69	Thomas, Capt. H.—Licensed Pilot	17
" Quarantine Ground	69		
" Valparaiso	72	Vaccination—see "Colonial Surgeon."	
Ratcliffe, Capt. W.—Pilot Licence	17	Vital Statistics, 1904 ...	58
Rates, Local	17, 95, 103	Volunteers—Dr. E. T. Born, M.B.—Appointed Surgeon-	
Redmond, H.—Liquor prohibited	98	Captain	68
Rewards ...	83	" Sergt.-Major I. Watt., Appointed Lieutenant	71
Rowlands, Capt. F.—Pilots Licence	3	" Accounts for Year ended, 30th June. 1905	81
Sand Binding Grasses	76, 92	Wilson, A.—Liquor prohibited ...	83

*Wachman Charles*

84.





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XV.

JANUARY 2ND, 1905.

No. 1

---

No. 1.

Appointments.

---

With reference to Notification Nos. 83 and 84 in Gazette No. 10 of 1st October, 1904, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments with effect from 1st September, 1904.

EDWARD TURNER BORN, Esquire, M.B.

Colonial Surgeon and

PERCY REGINALD BOLUS, Esquire, M.B.

Assistant Colonial Surgeon to be Health Officers.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 2.

Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

HOWARD CLEMENT, Esquire,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

---

17th December, 1904.

No. 3.

Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for 1905.

EAST FALKLANDS.

J. ALDRIDGE,

G. HURST, J.P.,

L. WILLIAMS, J.P.

W. BIGGS,

T. WATSON, J.P.,

WEST FALKLANDS.

E. J. MATHEWS, J.P.,

S. MILLER, J.P.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

26th December, 1904.



No. 4.

## Appointments.

Under the powers vested in him by Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, His Excellency has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.

and

THOMAS WATSON, Esquire, J.P.

to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 30th June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT.

20th December, 1904.

*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 5.

## Scale of Fees to be taken by the Colonial Surgeon.

	£	s.	d.
Ordinary visit. Houses not exceeding £25 per annum rental value	0	3	6
Houses exceeding £25 per annum rental value	0	5	0
Special visit, notice of which was not given before the Surgeon starts on his daily round. (The Colonial Surgeon to publish the time at which he starts for his daily round.)			
N.B.—Where more members than one of a family are ill at the same time, half the rate is to be charged for each beyond the first.			1½ rates.
Night visit	0	10	0
Advice at Surgeon's house	0	3	0
Midwifery	2	2	0
Mileage, from Stanley, per mile	0	3	0
Visits on account of Board of Trade	0	3	6
Visits to Ships in Stanley Harbour	1	1	0
" " " Port William	2	2	0
(In all these cases boats and crews to be provided for the Surgeon.)			
Detention at Patient's house in Camp per diem	1	1	0
Orphans under 15 years of age, dependent on themselves for a livelihood, to be treated at half the above rates.			

## Surgical Operations.

Minor operation	0	10	6
Fracture of upper and lower extremities. (Appliances extra.)	1	1	0
Capital operations (according to agreement).			
Vaccination (according to Ordinance)	0	2	6

The foregoing Scale of Fees cancels and annuls that passed in 1888 and in 1892.

Passed and approved in Executive Council this 20th day of September, 1893.

(Signed)

C. W. HILL,

*Clerk of the Council.*

Re-published by Command.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd. November, 1904.



No. 6.

### Notice.

---

The following Notice is re-published for general information.

The Colonial Surgeon starts on his daily rounds at 10 a.m.

All messages should be sent in between 9 and 10 a.m.

Special visits, notice of which was not given before the Doctor starts, will be charged one and a half rates. (*Urgent cases excepted.*)

— Surgery hours 2 to 3 p.m. —

8th November, 1904.

E. T. BORN,  
*Colonial Surgeon.*

No. 7.

### Erratum.

---

In Notification No. 108 in Gazette No. 12 of the 1st December, 1904, Colonial Surgeon's fees for "1902" read "1892."

2nd December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 8.

### Pilot Ordinance.

---

With reference to Notification No. 101 in Gazette No. 11 of 1st November, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance.

No. 7. of 1904—"An Ordinance to amend the Pilot Ordinance, 1902."

23rd December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 9.

### Seal Fishery Amendment Ordinance.

---

With reference to Notification No. 102 in Gazette No. 11 of 1st November, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance.

No. 8 of 1904—"An Ordinance to amend the Seal Fishery Ordinance. 1899."

23rd December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 10.

### Pilots.

---

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct that the provisions of the Pilot Ordinance No. 6 of 1902 notwithstanding, the licences as Pilots for the Port of Stanley granted on 23rd July, 1897 to Captains F. Rowlands and P. Ennenga shall, under the authority of Ordinance No. 7 of 1904, remain valid, subject, however, to the requirements of Section 5 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1902.

24th December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 11.

### Notice.

Parents desirous of having their children vaccinated should attend at my residence between the hour of 3 and 4 o'clock, p.m. on Thursdays.

28th December, 1904.

E. T. BORN,  
*Colonial Surgeon.*

No. 12.

### Municipal Ordinance.

With reference to Notification No. 110 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Ordinance which has been passed by the Legislative Council and assented to by His Excellency :—

No. 10 of 1904—"An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils."

30th December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 13.

### Trespass.

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

West Point Island,  
26th September, 1904.

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

### Notices and Advertisements, &c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices :—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	1/2d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows :—

Under three pages	...	...	...	...	3d.
Three pages and under six	...	...	...	...	6d.
Six " " nine	...	...	...	...	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	...	...	...	...	1/-



No. 14.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

## STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1904.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	North West.	17	Nil.	N. West to North.
2	.100	N. West to North.	18	Nil.	North East.
3	.350	North to N. East	19	.070	North to N. East.
4	.105	N. East to N. West.	20	.005	West to S. West.
5	.110	S. West to N. West.	21	Nil.	West. to N. West.
6	.010	North West.	22	.015	North to N. West.
7	.140	North East.	23	.250	North West to West.
8	.040	N. West to S. West.	24	Nil.	S. West to West.
9	Few Drops.	North West.	25	Nil.	South East.
10	.105	N. West to S. West.	26	Nil.	North East.
11	.020	N. East to West.	27	.090	North to South West.
12	.060	N. West. to East.	28	.100	S. West to S. East.
13	Nil.	North West.	29	.015	South East.
14	.020	N E. to S. East.	30	Nil.	South to South East.
15	Nil.	North West.	31		
16	Nil.	N. West to North.	TOTAL	1.605	

Maximum .350 on 3rd.

Number of Rainy Days 18.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



# JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1905.

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1905 is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the 3rd. Monday in January, 1905 at 11 a.m.

Stanley. 31st December, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
Police Magistrate.

1 John Steel.	64 E. McDonald.	127 John Biggs.	190 Alex. M. Pitaluga.
2 Robert Hunter, Jr.	65 William Ratcliffe.	128 Alex Moir.	191 William Goss.
3 D. McAskill.	66 Andrew Smith.	129 J. Jones.	192 E. Summers.
4 Thomas Butler.	67 James McGill.	130 F. Mannan.	193 F. Langdon.
5 Michael Dettleff.	68 J. Lee.	131 R. Bradbury.	194 Sam Bonner.
6 F. Newman.	69 John Kelway.	132 William Hardy.	195 James Lewis.
7 Joseph Aldridge.	70 R. Atkins.	133 W. Alazia.	196 Richard Aitken.
8 R. Skilling.	71 Thomas King.	134 H. Clemment.	197 R. Jones.
9 B. Davis.	72 F. Hardy, Jr.	135 A. Mercer.	198 F. Birling.
10 John Kirwan.	73 W. H. Luxton.	136 William Dettleff.	199 L. Newing.
11 H. Mannan.	74 C. Hynam.	137 George Reeves.	200 John Smith.
12 D. Morrison.	75 Benjamin Browning.	138 T. Robson.	201 W. Thompson.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	76 N. Binnie.	139 Alex Smith.	202 J. Peck, Jr.
14 M. Steel.	77 John G. Aldridge.	140 Wm. Elmer.	203 M. McKenzie.
15 F. Crook.	78 J. Smith.	141 R. Goodwin.	204 Joseph Harries
16 Walter Campbell.	79 R. Hunter.	142 L. Berntsen.	205 D. Mitchell.
17 Fritz Lellman.	80 W. McGill.	143 D. McKenzie.	206 Edwin Rutter.
18 J. Clethero.	81 T. Goodwin, Jr.	144 John Ratcliffe.	207 James Steel, Junr.
19 John Robson.	82 D. Watson.	145 John Mackay.	208 George J. Smith.
20 C. Lehen.	83 E. Bounds.	146 W. B. Dixon.	209 H. Parrin.
21 J. Slater.	84 William Anderson.	147 E. Robson.	210 John Felton.
22 J. Short.	85 G. W. Benney,	148 J. B. McConomy.	211 John McAtasney.
23 John Lyes.	86 W. Biggs, Jr.	149 H. E. Bennett.	212 Robert Sharpe.
24 A. Gilchrist.	87 G. Wilkins	150 Wm. McDaid, junr.	213 Henry Pitaluga.
25 G. Hynam.	88 F. Cheek.	151 H. Jones.	214 Hansen Dettleff.
26 F. I. King.	89 G. Jennings.	152 Finlay Morrison.	215 Arthur Barnes.
27 W. Peck.	90 J. McPhee.	153 G. I. Turner.	216 J. Betts.
28 R. Morrison.	91 Fred Biggs.	154 James Steel.	217 Geo. Osborne.
29 William Cletheroe.	92 Leo Yates.	155 D. Hewitt.	218 William Etheridge.
30 Harry Rutter.	93 H. Betts.	156 Fred Short.	219 Geo. Johnstone.
31 John Davis.	94 A. McCall.	157 William Hardy.	220 A. Boyer.
32 E. J. Gleadall.	95 Joseph Butler.	158 D. McKay.	221 J. R. Carey.
33 D. Middleton.	96 J. Binnie.	159 F. G. Kelway.	222 Alex. Bonner.
34 W. G. Benney.	97 David Earle.	160 A. King.	223 John Luxton.
35 Arthur V. Biggs.	98 P. McCarthy.	161 G. Robson.	224 H. Roberts.
36 W. C. Girling.	99 John Halliday.	162 G. Perrin.	225 I. Watt.
37 Albert Biggs.	100 J. Lehen, Junr.	163 A. McAskill.	226 Abner Berntsen.
38 P. Scott.	101 E. Gleadall.	164 David Carey.	227 J. McLaren.
39 Joseph Robson.	102 D. Dick.	165 G. Greenshields.	228 F. Browning.
40 W. Simpson.	103 F. Buse.	166 T. Binnie.	229 Arthur Hardy.
41 Wm. Griffin.	104 Alfred Biggs.	167 T. H. Atherton.	230 G. F. Atherton.
42 R. Cartmell.	105 S. Hansen.	168 A. Reeves.	231 Sidney Kirwan.
43 Octave Fleuret.	106 J. Alazia.	169 Louis Anderson.	232 J. Watts.
44 W. S. Mannan.	107 Robert Reeves.	170 F. Lang.	233 J. H. Williams.
45 A. Lellman.	108 Thomas Jones.	171 Thomas Smith.	234 J. Robertson.
46 D. Forbes.	109 R. N. Bounds.	172 John von Harten.	235 E. Wilkins.
47 Richard Short.	110 H. Clifton.	173 George Biggs.	236 C. Whaley.
48 E. Holt.	111 John Bailey.	174 F. Durose.	237 Lec J. Whitman.
49 Charles Lee.	112 G. Phillips	175 D. Cusack.	238 G. P. Smith.
50 Henry Thomas.	113 C. Scott.	176 A. Linney.	239 R. Felton.
51 T. Goodwin.	114 M. Robson.	177 J. Robertson.	240 W. Ewenson.
52 T. Lanning.	115 Henry Williams.	178 J. I. Wilson.	241 H. Rummell.
53 John W. Allen.	116 Wilfred Harrison.	179 Walter Kendal.	242 L. V. Oswald.
54 John Summers.	117 Richard Davis.	180 John Dettleff.	
55 H. Wilkins.	118 John Dickson.	181 Alfonso Fleuret.	
56 M. Parrin.	119 H. Newing.	182 Allan Biggs.	
57 A. M. Yates.	120 C. A. Gorton.	183 Charles Kelway.	
58 John Evans.	121 J. Blyth.	184 Alex Martin.	
59 John Walsh.	122 F. Ashley.	185 A. Willis.	
60 John Mannan.	123 Robert Allen.	186 Charles Hansen.	
61 G. Morrison.	124 H. H. Hennah.	187 A. McDonald.	
62 Charles Bender.	125 Charles Melin.	188 John Poppy.	
63 James Biggs.	126 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 W. Armstrong.	



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 10,



1904.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(30th December, 1904.)

*An Ordinance to provide for  
the establishment of Municipal Councils.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

**I. Creation and Constitution of Council.**

1. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, on a petition of a majority of three-fifths of the householders of any town, by Proclamation, to declare that a Municipal Council, hereinafter called "the Council," constituted in the manner herein laid down and possessed of the powers, rights and duties prescribed by this Ordinance, shall be established in such town.

Creation of Council.

2. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to define by notice in the Gazette the limits within which the Council shall exercise jurisdiction, and from time to time to alter, extend or diminish such limits; and the said limits shall be called the "Municipal limits."

Limit of  
Municipality.

3. Whenever a majority of the Electors of any Town present a petition to the Governor praying that the Council of such Town may be abolished, and setting forth in such petition a scheme for securing the discharge of all liabilities incurred by such Council, and for satisfying all vested interests which may have accrued in consequence of the creation of such Council, and the Governor in Council shall be satisfied that such scheme provides ample security for the protection and satisfaction of all equitable claims, rights, titles and interests, it shall be lawful for the Governor by Proclamation to abolish such Council as on and from a date to be therein named, and the affairs of such Town shall thereupon be managed as though a Municipal Council had never existed therein, and all real and personal estate belonging to such Council shall thereupon vest in the Colonial Secretary for the time being, and shall be dealt with by him as directed by the Governor in Council.

Abolition of  
Council.

4. The Council shall consist of a Chairman and six Councillors or such greater number of Members as shall from time to time be determined by the Governor in Council and notified in the Gazette and one half of such Members shall be elected as hereinafter provided and the other half of such Members and the Chairman shall be nominated by the Governor and appointed under his hand and the seal of the Colony and such nominated Members shall hold office during the Governor's pleasure.

Constitution of  
Council.



Re-election.

5. Upon the 14th day of April, in the second year following an election under this Ordinance every Councillor shall vacate his seat but shall be eligible for re-election or re-nomination if duly qualified.

## II. Electors.

Definition of Elector.

6. In this Ordinance, "elector" shall mean any person over twenty-one years of age, not being an undischarged bankrupt, or against whom an order of prohibition is in force under the Licensing Ordinance, or an alien, and not having been convicted of treason, felony or perjury or of any crime that is infamous (unless he shall have obtained a free pardon), who can read and write and who shall for the whole of the preceding twelve months have occupied any real estate within the Municipal limits of the annual value of not less than £10 in respect of which all rates for which he is liable shall have been paid at the time he records his vote.

Preparation of list of Electors.

7. For the purpose of the first election of any Council under this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary or such other Officer as may be appointed by the Governor to prepare, on or before the 1st day of February in the year next following the creation of a Council as laid down in section 1 hereof, a list of all electors duly qualified under this Ordinance.

Objections to list.

Such list shall be affixed to the Court House and other conspicuous places in the Town and shall be accompanied by a notice that all objections to the said list will be heard at a date to be therein named at the Police Court.

Objections how heard.

8. On the date named in the aforesaid notice the Magistrate, or some other person appointed by the Governor, shall hear all objections that may be made in respect of the said list, and all applications for the insertion of names therein or removal of names therefrom, and shall sign a corrected copy of the list, in which the names shall appear in alphabetical order and with a numeral against each name.

Corrected list.

How posted and published.

9. The corrected list shall thereupon come into force, and shall be posted in conspicuous places within the Municipal limits and be published in the Gazette.

New list.

10. The aforesaid list shall remain in force until a new list shall have been made as hereinafter provided.

Council to prepare list of qualified electors.

11. For the purpose of every election subsequent to the first, it shall be the duty of the Council to prepare a list of all qualified electors. Such list shall be prepared in every year by the last day of February and the procedure with regard to the revision and coming into force of the list shall be the same as that prescribed by this Ordinance with regard to the first or original list.

## III. Elections and Councillors.

Election to Council.

12. No person shall be elected or nominated to the Council unless he is an "elector" as defined in section 6

Disqualifications.

13. A person shall be disqualified for being a Member of the Council, if and while he :—

(a) holds any office or place of profit in the gift or disposal of the Council.

(b) has directly or indirectly, by himself or his partner, any share or interest in any contract or employment with, by or on behalf of the Council.



- (c) Is an Officer in the service of the Government, and has not obtained the consent of the Governor in writing.

14. If any Member of the Council :—

- (a) Becomes bankrupt ; or
- (b) Is absent from any three consecutive meetings, unless upon sick certificate ; or is absent from the Colony for more than 90 days at any one time, without leave of the Council,

When Councillor bankrupt or absent without leave.

he shall *ipso facto* cease to be a Councillor and a notification of any vacancy so caused shall be made to the Colonial Secretary and by him published in the Gazette, but any Councillor thus removed may be re-elected or re-nominated subject to the provisions of section 12.

15. If any Member of the Council refuses to obey the ruling of the chair or to comply with the rules of the Council, the Council may, after affording him full opportunity of defending himself, by resolution expel such Member and declare his seat vacant, and his seat shall thereupon become vacant accordingly

When Member refuses to obey rules.

16. Any ten electors may nominate any elector a candidate for the Council by signing and forwarding not later than the 14th day of April to the Colonial Secretary or Returning Officer a paper in the following words :—

Nomination of Elector.

“ We, the undersigned, hereby request you to enter the name of \_\_\_\_\_ on the ballot paper for the next Municipal election,”

“ I accept this nomination \_\_\_\_\_  
( *Signature of candidate.* )

17. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the election of Councillors shall take place in such manner and at such time and subject to such regulations as to the recording and counting of votes and otherwise as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

Manner of election.

18. Every election shall take place under the presidency of a Returning Officer, to be named by the Governor, and the votes shall be given by ballot.

Vote by ballot.

19. The ballot of every elector shall consist of a paper called a “ ballot paper ” on which shall be entered the names of all candidates duly nominated.

Ballot paper.

At the time of voting, a ballot paper bearing a number corresponding with the number opposite his name on the list of electors shall be handed to the elector who, having placed against the names of the candidates the number of votes he desires to record in favour of each, shall place it in a ballot box in the presence of the Returning Officer.

Manner of ballot.

20. Every elector may give one vote and no more in respect of each vacant seat on the Council, but he may give all his votes to one candidate or some to one and some to another.

Manner of voting.

21. At the close of the election the Returning Officer shall count the votes recorded and declare the result, and give to each Councillor a certificate of election, setting forth the number of votes he has received.

Result of election how declared.



When equality of candidates exists.

22. When an equality is found to exist between any candidates at any election, and the addition of one vote would entitle any of such candidates to be declared elected, the Returning Officer may give such additional vote.

Completion of Election.

23. The election shall be completed by the 30th day of April.

May show cause why Councillor should not be elected.

24. Within seven days after any election, any person may by petition to the Supreme Court show cause why any Councillor should be declared not duly elected and any other person declared duly elected, and the Chief Justice, having heard the complaint, may make such order as justice requires, and direct the Returning Officer to issue his certificate to the person duly elected.

Casual vacancy.

25. Any casual vacancy in the office of Councillor may be filled, in the case of a nominated Member, by a person nominated by the Governor in Council and appointed under the hand of the Governor and seal of the Colony, and, in the case of an elected Member, by a person selected by the elected Members of the Council who shall give to the person so selected a certificate of appointment, which certificate shall be dealt with as prescribed in the case of a certificate given under section 21: provided that any person so nominated or selected shall vacate his seat on the 14th day of April next following the date of his appointment.

Certificate of Election to be produced.

26. After each election every Councillor whether nominated by the Governor or elected or declared elected on petition as hereinbefore provided shall attend in the Supreme Court at such time or times (not less than seven days after the election) as may be appointed for the purpose by the Chief Justice and the elected Councillors shall then produce for the information of the Chief Justice the certificates of election furnished to them under section 21 or section 24 of this Ordinance, and the Chief Justice shall administer to each Councillor an oath in the following terms:—

Oath of Councillor,

I \_\_\_\_\_ do sincerely promise and swear that I will faithfully and diligently execute to the utmost of my abilities the duties of a Municipal Councillor within the Municipality of \_\_\_\_\_.

Chief Justice to countersign certificates.

And after the elected Councillors have taken the oath the Chief Justice shall countersign their certificates, and the certificates so countersigned shall be their warrants of admission to the Council.

Colonial Secretary to fix day for first Council.

27. The Colonial Secretary shall fix a day and hour for the first meeting of the Council after each election; and such day shall be not less than seven days nor more than sixteen days after the election; and the Colonial Secretary shall publish a notice of the day and hour so fixed in the Gazette not less than three days before the day fixed for the meeting, and shall cause due notice to be given to each elected Councillor of the appointed time and the place of the meeting, and such notice shall set forth the terms of section 28 of this Ordinance, and shall specify any other business to be dealt with at the meeting.

#### IV. Councils and Officers.

Councillors' names to be entered on Minute Book.

28. At the first meeting of the Council after each election, the names of the Councillors duly elected shall be entered in the Minute Book, and opposite each name shall be noted the number of votes received by each as shown in the Returning Officer's Certificates issued, as prescribed in sections 21 and 24.

Appointment of Vice-Chairman.

The Council shall then appoint one of their number to be Vice-Chairman.

Chairman to preside.

29. The Chairman shall preside at meetings of the Council and shall have such other functions and powers as may be from time to time assigned to him by the Council.



He shall have an original vote and, in case of an equality of votes, a second vote. Chairman's votes.

**30.** (1) The Council shall meet once in every month and at such other times as may be fixed by the rules, or when convened by the Chairman. Meetings of Council.

(2) If three Councillors present to the Chairman a written request to convene a meeting for considering some particular matter, the Chairman shall convene a meeting without delay, and if he refuses or neglects to convene a meeting within seven days any three Councillors may convene a meeting. Special Meeting.

**31.** (1) Any three Councillors shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. Procedure in Council.

(2) Every question shall be decided by a majority of the Members present.

(3) No act or proceeding of the Council shall be questioned on account of any seat being vacant.

(4) A Councillor shall not discuss or vote in respect of any matter in which he has directly or indirectly any pecuniary interest.

**32.** The Vice-Chairman shall preside whenever the Chairman is unable to attend, and in case of the absence, through illness or other cause, of both the Chairman and Vice-Chairman the Councillors may appoint one of their number to fill the office temporarily. Procedure in absence of Chairman.

**33.** The Chairman shall, during the term and by virtue of his office, be a Justice, but, before acting as such, he shall, if he has not already done so, take the oaths required to be taken by a Justice, and such Chairman, in his capacity as Justice, shall be subject to the same restrictions, disqualifications and powers of removal as any other Justice. Chairman to be Justice of the Peace ex-officio.

**34.** The Council may appoint a Secretary and Treasurer—not being one of their own number—who shall act as Clerk of the Council, and such other Officers as they may think necessary for the performance of the duties of the Council, and every Officer so appointed shall hold office during the pleasure of the Council and shall be paid such remuneration as the Council may assign to him and the Governor approve: and the Council shall take from any Officer who receives or pays any money on behalf of the Council such security as may be fixed by the Council and approved by the Governor. Appointment of Secretary and Treasurer.

**35.** The Council shall record in a book to be kept for that purpose minutes of their proceedings, and no business shall be entered upon until the minutes of the last preceding meeting shall be read over and confirmed or amended, as the case may require. Record of proceedings.

**36.** (1) A copy of any minute of the Council or of one of its Committee signed and certified by the Chairman thereof may be received in evidence, without further proof, for any purpose whatsoever. Minutes of Council how certified.

(2) Until the contrary is proved, every Meeting of the Council or of one of its Committee in respect of which a minute has been duly confirmed shall be deemed to have been legally convened and held, and the Members thereat to have been duly qualified and to have had power to deal with the matter referred to in such minute. When Meeting of Council deemed legally convened.



## V. Vesting and disposal of Property.

Municipal Fund.

**37.** The annual revenues arising within the town of Stanley from the Dog Tax, the Publicans' Licenses, the Tobacco and Billiard Table Licenses under the several Ordinances relating thereto, and from the charge for depasturing on the Common and from an annual sanitary grant from general revenue of not less than One Hundred Pounds, as may be approved by the Governor in Council, shall be vested in the Municipal Council of Stanley whenever duly constituted, and shall be known as the "Municipal Fund" and shall be applied to discharge any lawful expenditure incurred by the Council under this Ordinance; provided that the Government shall retain for its own use five per cent of such revenues in consideration of the expense and labour of collecting them and shall deduct from such revenues the sum of Fifty Pounds annually in liquidation of the balance due on account of the sum advanced in 1897 from the Land Sales Fund for the purchase of a Steam Fire Engine or in liquidation of any loan hereafter made to the Council and in paying interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  per annum on so much of any such loans as shall remain due on the first day of January in each year, and provided that the sum to be paid by the Government on account of the revenues hereby allocated to the Municipal Council of Stanley in respect of the year in which the Council comes into existence as also the sanitary grant shall be assessed and determined by the Governor in Council, and paid from the Treasury by Warrant under the hand of the Governor.

Disposal of income.

**38.** The income of all Municipal property and all fines, fees and other revenues received shall be carried to the account of the Municipal Fund, and the debts of the Municipality, the salary of officers and expenses of the Council shall be paid out of the Municipal Fund.

## VI. Rates.

Imposition of Rate.

**39.** In the event of the aforesaid Municipal Fund being insufficient to meet the authorized lawful expenditure, the Council may, with the consent of the Governor in Council, impose a rate upon all real estate within the Town limits in the manner following:-

Assessment Book.

**40.** On or before the first Monday in July in every year the Council may cause to be prepared (in an assessment book to be kept for that purpose) a list in alphabetical order of all persons liable to be rated and the amount at which each is assessed.

How rate is estimated.

**41.** Every rate so made shall be made upon an estimate of the net annual value of the real estate in respect of which the rate is levied, and shall not exceed the sum of Two Shillings and Sixpence in the pound.

Council to publish notice of assessment list.

**42.** The Council, when the assessment list has been prepared, shall publish a notice that such list has been made and may be inspected at the office of the Council on any day between such hours as are notified, and that all objections to the said list will be heard by the Council at their office on the third Monday in July.

Objections thereto.

On the said date the Council shall hear any objections that may be made, and insert in the said list any person liable to be rated and strike out of the said list any person who shall not be liable to be rated, and correct all errors in the said list and sign the same.

Supreme Court how petitioned for amendment of list.

**43.** Any person whose name shall be upon any such list duly allowed and signed by the Council may, between the third Monday in July and the end of September, apply by petition to the Supreme Court for the removal or insertion of his own or any other person's name, or for the increase or the reduction of the amount at which he or any other person is assessed, and the Chief Justice may require the attendance of an officer of the Council with the assessment book and summarily hear and deal with any such petition and if he sees fit amend the assessment book, and award costs to be paid in such manner and by and to such parties or persons as he may think just.



44. At any time after the last day of September, the Council may submit the assessment book to the Chief Justice for his signature, and the list when so signed by the Chief Justice shall be the assessment roll upon which the rates shall be levied until a new list shall be signed by the Chief Justice.

Chief Justice to sign  
Assessment Book.

45. If any person assessed to any rate under this Ordinance fails to pay the same within fourteen days after payment has been lawfully demanded in writing, the Council shall take proceedings in a Court of Summary Jurisdiction to compel the defaulting party to pay the rate.

Failure to pay rate.

46. The Council may remit wholly or in part any rate or tax on the ground of the poverty of the person liable to pay the same, or that the property in respect of which the rate or tax is payable has become deteriorated and that the rate is oppressive.

Remission of rate.

## VII. Borrowing Powers.

47. It shall not be lawful for a Municipal Council to borrow any money for any purpose whatsoever except under the authority of an order of the Governor in Council and subject to such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by such order.

Borrowing powers.

## VIII. Audit.

48. Within seven days after the 30th day of June and the 31st day of December in every year the accounts of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Council shall be closed and, after being signed by the Chairman, Treasurer and one Councillor, shall be examined and audited by a person to be appointed by the Governor and may at any time be inspected by any householder on payment of a fee of one shilling.

Audit.

49. The Auditor may disallow any item of account contrary to law and surcharge the same on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

Auditor may dis-  
allow item.

50. Any person aggrieved by such disallowance may appeal to the Supreme Court, and, thereupon, the Chief Justice may decide summarily upon the question at issue.

Appeal to Supreme  
Court.

51. The accounts within fourteen days after the completion of the audit shall be forwarded to the Colonial Secretary and a summary thereof shall be by him published in the Government Gazette.

Accounts to be  
Gazetted.

## IX. Powers and Duties of Council.

52. The Municipal Council may :

- (a) Purchase, or hire, or, with the sanction of the Governor in Council, sell or exchange any land or right thereto and may erect and furnish such buildings as they require.
- (b) Purchase or hire any stone breaker, roller or other machine.
- (c) Purchase any stone, sand, shingle or other material necessary for repairing any road or drain.
- (d) Support or contribute to the support of any recreation ground.
- (e) Support or contribute to the support of a band.

Powers of Council.



(f) Maintain or contribute to the maintenance of a cemetery.

(g) Expend any money upon and perform any lawful act in connection with any work incidental to or required by or in connection with the powers and duties conferred upon them by this Ordinance.

(h) Do such other acts or incur such other expenditure as may be allowed by an order of the Governor in Council published in the Gazette.

Duties of Council.

53. Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, it shall be the duty of the Council :—

(a) To keep all public roads within the Municipal limits clean and in good repair, and sufficiently drained, lighted and clear of obstructions.

(b) To provide for the removal or satisfactory disposal of all night soil and refuse from every house within the Municipal limits, provided that, in cases where the Council is unable to perform this duty itself, the Council shall remain responsible that it is effectively carried out by the owners of property concerned.

(c) To provide, if so directed by the Governor in Council, a good and sufficient supply of water for the use of persons living within the Municipal limits, and to keep cleansed and in good repair all public fountains, drains and aqueducts and to preserve the same from contamination.

(d) To provide for the protection of the Town against fire.

(e) To provide for the maintenance and protection of paupers.

(f) Generally to do such other acts as may be necessary for the conservancy of the Town and the preservation of the public health therein.

Section 1 of Ordinance 5 of 1894 to remain in abeyance.

54. Section 1 of Ordinance 5 of 1894, entitled "An Ordinance for the preservation of Public Health" shall remain in abeyance whenever and for so long as there shall be a Municipal Council lawfully established and constituted in the Town of Stanley, and the Council shall, within the Municipal limits, have the rights and powers of and perform the duties imposed upon the Board of Health for the East Falklands, provided that, whenever the Council discusses or decides upon any matter relating to the preservation of the public health which comes within the purview of the Ordinances and Bye Laws relating to health, the Colonial Surgeon shall be *ex-officio* Chairman to the Council and that no matters relating to health shall be determined in his absence.

Occasions when Colonial Surgeon is Chairman to Council.

## X. Rules and Bye Laws.

Council may make and alter rules.

55. (1) The Council may at any Meeting make, alter, revoke and vary rules relating to all or any of the following matters, namely :—

(a) The times of their Meetings.

(b) The mode of convening their Meetings.



- (c) The attendance of Members.
- (d) The form and order of debates.
- (e) The powers and duties of their Officers and servants:
- (f) The general regulation of their own and of their Committees proceedings.

(2) No regulations shall be made, altered or revoked under this section unless special notice was given at the preceding meeting of the intended making, alteration or revocation and a copy of such notice was sent to every Councillor at least three days before the Meeting at which such making, alteration or revocation is to be considered and such rules shall not come into force until approved by the Governor in Council and published.

**56.** The Council subject to the same conditions as to making, altering, revoking and coming into force as are prescribed in the preceding section may make, alter, revoke or vary Bye Laws in respect of the following matters and may enforce same by pecuniary penalties for any neglect or breach thereof—

Council may make and alter Bye Laws.

- (1) Making, cleaning, or repairing roads, paths or drains.
- (2) Lighting.
- (3) The supply of water for sanitary or domestic purposes, and the rates to be charged therefor.
- (4) The removal of sewage and house refuse.
- (5) The structure and materials to be used in new buildings and in the repair of old buildings for the purpose of securing sanitation, stability, uniformity and protection against fire.
- (6) The closing, pulling down, or prohibiting the use of buildings or parts thereof unfit for human habitation.
- (7) The mode, manner, and place of keeping swine.
- (8) The recovery of costs incurred by the Council in the abatement or removal of nuisances.
- (9) The management and disposal of any real estate acquired by the Council.
- (10) The protection of the Town against fire.
- (11) Such other matters and things as they may be empowered to deal with by an order made by the Governor in Council.

**57.** The Supreme Court shall have power to make and enforce such orders and grant such remedies as shall seem just in respect of any matter which may arise under this Ordinance and which cannot otherwise be determined hereunder.

Powers of Supreme Court.

**58.** Any person who shall offend against or neglect to comply with any of the provisions of this Ordinance or lawful order made thereunder shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds, and every proceeding instituted shall be taken in the name of some duly authorized Officer of the Council.

Penalty clause.

**59.** Any person who votes in respect of any matter before the Council knowing that he is not a duly elected Councillor or after he has ceased to be lawfully a member of such Council, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding Ten Pounds in respect of each time he votes.

Person voting when not a duly elected Councillor.



Improper use of  
Municipal Fund.

60. Any person who authorises, sanctions or approves whether by himself or in conjunction with any other person the payment of any sum of money from the Municipal Fund, knowing that he is not lawfully a Councillor shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and shall be liable to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding three years.

Ordinance 5 of 1897  
to remain in abey-  
ance.

61. Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled "The Local Rates Ordinance," shall remain in abeyance and no rate shall be assessed thereunder whenever and for so long as a Municipal Council is lawfully established in the Town of Stanley, provided that nothing herein shall operate to prevent the collection and enforcement of the payment of any rate duly assessed thereunder before the constitution of a Municipal Council in Stanley.

Short Title.

62. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Municipal Ordinance, 1904."

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of December, 1904.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of December, 1904.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

---

VOL. XV.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1905

No. 2

---

No. 15.

Pilot.

---

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Pilot Ordinance 1902," His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to license

CAPTAIN HENRY THOMAS

to be a Pilot for the land-locked water lying to the West and South West of a line drawn from Cape Pembroke to William Point.

5th January, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 16.

Pilot.

---

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct that, the provisions of the Pilot Ordinance No. 6 of 1902 notwithstanding, the licence as a Pilot for the Port of Stanley granted on 23rd July, 1897, to CAPTAIN W. RATCLIFFE, Senior, shall, under the authority of Ordinance No. 7 of 1904, remain valid, subject, however, to the requirements of Section 5 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1902.

11th January, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 17.

Local Rates.

---

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. 5 of 1897 become due on or before the 31st of March, 1905.

11th January, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 18.

### Appropriation Ordinance.

---

With reference to Notification No. 115 in Gazette No. 12 of 1st December, 1904, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with respect to the following Ordinance.

No. 9 of 1904—"An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1905."

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

21st January, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

---

No. 19.

### Powder Magazine.

---

His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to authorize the following scale of charges for the storage of explosives in the Magazine.

For each barrel or package containing 50 lbs. of Gunpowder and under, for any period not exceeding one month, One Shilling.

For each barrel or package containing 50 lbs. of Gunpowder and under for any period exceeding one month—per month or part thereof, Three Pence.

Any other explosives to be liable to similar charges.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

23rd January, 1905.

Colonial Secretary.

---

No. 20.

### Post Office Notice.

Arrangements have been made for Newspapers to be sent from Canada and New Zealand to this Colony at reduced rates. From Canada at the domestic postage rates of the Dominion, from New Zealand at the rate of One Penny for each Newspaper irrespective of weight.

W. A. THOMPSON,

24th January, 1905.

Postmaster.

---

No. 21.

### Trespass.

---

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,

26th September, 1904.



The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1905, published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Stanley, 16th January, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Police Magistrate.*

1 John Steel.	64 E. McDonald.	127 John Biggs.	190 Alex. M. Pitaluga.
2 Robert Hunter, Jr.	65 William Ratcliffe.	128 Alex Moir.	191 William Goss.
3 D. McAskill.	66 Andrew Smith.	129 J. Jones.	192 E. Summers.
4 Thomas Butler.	67 James McGill.	130 F. Mannan.	193 F. Langdon.
5 Michael Dettleff.	68 J. Lee.	131 R. Bradbury.	194 Sam Bonner.
6 F. Newman.	69 John Kelway.	132 William Hardy.	195 James Lewis.
7 Joseph Aldridge.	70 R. Atkins.	133 W. Alazia.	196 Richard Aitken.
8 R. Skilling.	71 Thomas King.	134 H. Clemment,	197 R. Jones.
9 B. Davis.	72 F. Hardy, Jr.	135 A. Mercer.	198 F. Birling.
10 John Kirwan.	73 W. H. Luxton.	136 William Dettleff.	199 L. Newing.
11 H. Mannan.	74 C. Hynam.	137 George Reeves.	200 John Smith.
12 D. Morrison.	75 Benjamin Browning.	138 T. Robson.	201 W. Thompson.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	76 N. Binnie.	139 Alex Smith.	202 J. Peck, Jr.
14 M. Steel.	77 John G. Aldridge.	140 Wm. Elmer.	203 M. McKenzie.
15 F. Crook.	78 J. Smith.	141 R. Goodwin.	204 Joseph Harries.
16 Walter Campbell.	79 R. Hunter.	142 L. Berntsen.	205 D. Mitchell.
17 Fritz Lellman.	80 W. McGill.	143 D. McKenzie.	206 Edwin Rutter.
18 J. Clethero.	81 T. Goodwin, Jr.	144 John Ratcliffe.	207 James Steel, Junr.
19 John Robson.	82 D. Watson.	145 John Mackay.	208 George J. Smith.
20 C. Lehen.	83 E. Bounds.	146 W. B. Dixon.	209 H. Parrin.
21 J. Slater.	84 William Anderson.	147 E. Robson.	210 John Felton.
22 J. Short.	85 G. W. Benney,	148 J. B. McConomy.	211 John McAtasney.
23 John Lyes.	86 W. Biggs, Jr.	149 H. E. Bennett.	212 Robert Sharpe.
24 A. Gilchrist.	87 G. Wilkins	150 Wm. McDaid, junr.	213 Henry Pitaluga.
25 G. Hynam.	88 F. Cheek.	151 H. Jones.	214 Hansen Dettleff.
26 F. I. King.	89 G. Jennings.	152 Finlay Morrison.	215 Arthur Barnes.
27 W. Peck.	90 J. McPhee.	153 G. I. Turner.	216 J. Betts.
28 R. Morrison.	91 Fred Biggs.	154 James Steel.	217 Geo. Osborne.
29 William Cletheroe.	92 Leo Yates.	155 D. Hewitt.	218 William Etheridge.
30 Harry Rutter.	93 H. Betts.	156 Fred Short.	219 Geo. Johnstone.
31 John Davis.	94 A. McCall.	157 L. V. Oswald.	220 A. Boyer.
32 E. J. Gleadall.	95 Joseph Butler.	158 D. McKay.	221 J. R. Carey.
33 D. Middleton.	96 J. Binnie.	159 F. G. Kelway.	222 Alex Bonner.
34 W. G. Benney.	97 David Earle.	160 A. King.	223 John Luxton.
35 Arthur V Biggs.	98 P. McCarthy.	161 G. Robson.	224 H. Roberts.
36 W. C. Girling.	99 John Halliday.	162 G. Perrin.	225 I. Watt.
37 Albert Biggs.	100 J. Lehen, Junr.	163 A. McAskill.	226 Abner Berntsen.
38 P. Scott.	101 E. Gleadall.	164 David Carey.	227 J. McLaren.
39 Joseph Robson.	102 D. Dick.	165 G. Greenshields.	228 F. Browning.
40 W. Simpson.	103 F. Buse.	166 T. Binnie.	229 Arthur Hardy.
41 Wm. Griffin.	104 Alfred Biggs.	167 T. H. Atherton.	230 G. F. Atherton.
42 R. Cartmell.	105 S. Hansen.	168 A. Reeves.	231 Sidney Kirwan.
43 Octave Fleuret.	106 J. Alazia.	169 Louis Anderson.	232 J. Watts.
44 W. S. Mannan.	107 Robert Reeves.	170 F. Lang.	233 J. H. Williams.
45 A. Lellman.	108 Thomas Jones.	171 Thomas Smith.	234 J. Robertson.
46 D. Forbes.	109 R. N. Bounds.	172 John von Harten.	235 E. Wilkins.
47 Richard Short.	110 H. Clifton.	173 George Biggs.	236 C. Whaley.
48 E. Holt.	111 John Bailey.	174 F. Durose.	237 Lee J. Whitman.
49 Charles Lee.	112 G. Phillips	175 D. Cusack.	238 G. P. Smith.
50 Henry Thomas.	113 C. Scott.	176 A. Linney.	239 R. Felton.
51 T. Goodwin.	114 M. Robson.	177 J. Robertson.	240 W. Ewenson.
52 T. Launing.	115 Henry Williams.	178 J. I. Wilson.	241 H. Rummell.
53 John W. Allen.	116 Wilfred Harrison.	179 Walter Kendal.	
54 John Summers.	117 Richard Davis.	180 John Dettleff.	
55 H. Wilkins.	118 John Dickson.	181 Alfonso Fleuret.	
56 M. Parrin.	119 H. Newing.	182 Allan Biggs.	
57 A. M. Yates.	120 C. A. Gorton.	183 Charles Kelway.	
58 John Evans.	121 J. Blyth.	184 Alex Martin.	
59 John Walsh.	122 F. Ashley.	185 A. Willis.	
60 John Mannan.	123 Robert Allen.	186 Charles Hansen.	
61 G. Morrison.	124 H. H. Hennah.	187 A. McDonald.	
62 Charles Bender.	125 Charles Melin.	188 John Poppy.	
63 James Biggs.	126 H. Clifton, Jr.	189 W. Armstrong.	



No. 23.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

— taken at —

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
during December, 1904.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.310	South West.	17	Nil.	N. West to S. West.
2	.060	S.W. to E. to N. West.	18	Nil.	N. East to North.
3	.360	North East.	19	Nil.	North East.
4	.170	East.	20	.010	East. to S. East.
5	.010	South East.	21	.040	South East.
6	.110	South West.	22	.160	N. East to North.
7	.090	South West.	23	.245	North East.
8	.140	South West.	24	.190	N E. to S. West.
9	.005	South West.	25	.260	South West.
10	.230	South West.	26	.050	South West.
11	.060	South East.	27	.020	South West.
12	.250	South West.	28	.080	N. West to S. West.
13	Few Drops.	South to S. West.	29	Few Drops.	S. West to South.
14	Nil.	North West.	30	Nil.	South West.
15	.020	from every point.	31	Nil.	South West.
16	Nil.	S. West to West.	TOTAL	2.820	South West.

Maximum .360 on 3rd.

— Number of Rainy Days 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 24.

## 1905 Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

172	G. B. Smith,	"Ship Hotel"	1 Year.
178	J. F. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial"	"
171	H. Rummell	"First & Last"	"
169	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms"	"
170	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel"	"
173	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel"	"
174	C. Williams	"Globe Store"	"
176	Lehan & Son	"Store"	"
197	W. R. Hardy	"Store"	"
198	Falkland I. Company	"Stores"	"

### COUNTRY.

175	G. Greenshields	"Douglas Station"	1 Year.
179	V. Packe	"Port Louis"	"
180	"	"Fitzroy"	"
181	Falkland I. Company	"Darwin"	"
182	"	"North Arm"	"
183	J. J. Felton	"Teal Inlet"	"
184	Bertrand & Felton	"Roy Cove"	"
185	J. L. Waldron	"Port Howard"	"
186	J. H. Dean	"Pebble Island"	"
187	Mrs. Bonner.	"San Carlos"	"
188	Dean & Anson	"Chartres"	"
189	Holmstead & Blake	"Hill Cove"	"
190	Dean & Sons	"Port Stephens"	"
191	Ballion & Stickney	"Fox Bay"	"
192	Packe Bros.	"East Fox Bay"	"
193	H. E. Cobb	"Speedwell Island"	"
194	Mrs. C. H. Williams	"Weddell"	"
195	A. Pitaluga	"San Salvador"	"
196	Stickney, Bros.	"Spring Point"	"
168	Mrs. Hansen	"Carcas Island"	"

### PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

37	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms"	Half-year.
38	G. B. Smith	"Ship Hotel"	"
39	J. F. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial"	"
40	H. Rummell	"First & Last"	"
41	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel"	"
42	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel"	"

### BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

50	G. B. Smith	"Ship Hotel"	1 Table.	Half-year.
54*	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel"	"	"
51	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms"	"	"
52	J. F. Lellman	"Hotel Imperial"	"	"
53*	H. Rummell	"First & Last"	"	"
55	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel"	"	"
56	Assembly Room Company		"	"
57	W. R. Hardy	"Kelpers Social Club"	"	"

\* No Billiard Table; only One Bagatelle Table.

### WHOLESALE.

12	C. Williams	"Globe Store"	1 Year.
11	F. I. Company	"East Store"	"

### AUCTIONEER.

1 Year.

King, F. I.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

30th January, 1905.



No. 25.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10. Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

January, 1905	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1905. Gold £3000	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month	£3000	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Fund.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. „	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. „	Trinidad	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
„ „	Queensland	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
„ „	Trinidad	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
	TOTAL		3179	4	2		3000	0	0

W. Hart Bennett,  
 W. A. Thompson,  
 W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

10th January, 1905.

No. 26.

## Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Bradford Wilmer, deceased.*

Whereas Caroline Wilmer has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

1st February, 1905.

G. TURNER,  
*for Registrar.*



## Notices and Advertisements, &c.

---

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices :—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	...	½d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows :—

Under three pages	...	...	...	...	3d.
Three pages and under six	...	...	...	...	6d.
Six " " nine	...	...	...	...	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	...	...	...	...	1/-









THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XV.

MARCH 1st, 1905.

No 3

---

No. 27.

Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. JAMES SLATER,

Itinerant Teacher, to act as Government Schoolmaster during the absence on leave of  
MR. F. DUROSE from 1st March, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

1st March, 1905.

*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 28.

Trespass.

---

Any person landing from any vessel for the purpose of shooting, or gathering  
eggs on Clifton Station without permission, will be prosecuted

ARTHUR E. FELTON.

West Point Island,

26th September, 1904.

---

No. 29.

International Copyright Convention. 1886.

---

A copy of His Majesty's Order in Council of 12th December, 1904 giving effect  
to the accession of Sweden, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

W. HART BENNETT,

17th February, 1905.

*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 30.

## Stock Inspector's Report 1905.

Stanley,  
Falkland Islands,  
18th February, 1905.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward to you herewith my report for 1904.

**Sheep.**—The number of Sheep in the Islands returned in May 1904 amounts to 702,444, consisting of 349,680 males, and 352,764 females, showing an increase of 121,235 as compared with 1903.

The increase is due to the good lambing during the preceding year and the exceptionally good weather throughout the year. There is a marked improvement in many of the flocks.

**Wool.**—The wool clip in most flocks was about half a pound better than last year, and the prices realized in England were much better than had been experienced for some years.

**Lambing.**—The lambing in the year has been most satisfactory, the average being about 73%. A higher percentage would have been obtained, but the severe weather in the spring produced a heavy death rate.

The only live stock imported during the year were 10 horses from Patagonia.

Other stock in the Colony are:—

Horses	3,200	} approximate.
Cattle	4,000	
Pigs	100	

No amendments have been made in the Scab Ordinance.

There were still a few cases of lice existing last winter among some of the smaller flocks on the East. I have not seen any this shearing.

The results from the grass seed experiment are fairly satisfactory in places where it has been sown to any extent.

I have, etc.,

J. ROBERTSON,  
*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Honourable  
The Colonial Secretary.

No. 31.

## Post Office Notice.

The Manager of the Falkland Islands Company has kindly undertaken to notify the Post Office prior to the departure of

(1.) any of their Schooners from Port Stanley for any of the Stations on the East and West Falklands.

(2.) their Overland Carriers.

so as to permit of due notice of same being posted both at the Post Office and on the Gazette Board, in order that letters may be sent through the Post Office to such places.

Post Office, Stanley,  
8th February, 1905.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Postmaster.*



No. 32.

## Education Report, 1904.

**In Stanley.** The Government Senior and Infant Schools, the Roman Catholic and one Private School carried on the work of Education uninterruptedly during the year.

The Annual Examination of the Government and Roman Catholic Schools was held by ALEXANDER MOIR, M.A., in December. The report is in the hands of the Government.

**In the Camps.** Two Teachers in addition to the three already at work were appointed by the Government, thus making three teaching on West Falkland and five adjacent Islands, and two on the north of East Falkland.

The two additional Teachers were much needed: the Camps are well supplied with Teachers and as far as can be judged, the work has proceeded most satisfactorily.

The Falkland Islands Company have one Schoolmaster—a Master of Arts in Darwin and two Teachers for their Camp—the south of East Falkland. They are also doing good work and fully meet the educational needs in their Camps.

Below is appended the number of children being educated in the Colony. In Stanley several children drift between the Government and Roman Catholic Schools, hence the number returned for Stanley should be reduced by some twelve or fifteen children.

Government Schools :—

Senior ... ..	Boys 35	Girls 27	Total 62
Infant ... ..	„ 38	„ 32	„ 70
Roman Catholic ... ..	„ 41	„ 39	„ 80
Private School ... ..	„ 9	„ 3	„ 12
Government Camp ... ..	„ 69	„ 50	„ 119
Darwin ... ..	„ 10	„ 9	„ 19
Darwin Camp ... ..	„ 17	„ 22	„ 39
Privately taught ... ..	„ 2	„ 7	„ 9
	<u>221</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>410</u>

LOWTHER E. BRANDON,  
*Government School Inspector.*

21st February, 1905.

No. 33.

## Post Office Notice.

Post Office officials have been notified that it is contrary to regulations for them to place stamps on envelopes and that they are forbidden to issue Money Orders except direct to persons applying for same at the Post Office. Persons in the Camp requiring Money Orders will be required to obtain same through an agent or friend in Stanley. The above notice refers only to the Post Office in Stanley.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Postmaster.*

22nd February, 1905.



No. 34.

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Postal Orders.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct as follows:—

1. On and after the 1st day of March, 1905, British Postal Orders for fixed sums from One Shilling up to Twenty-one Shillings shall be on issue at the Post Office at Stanley for payment in the United Kingdom and similar Orders for amounts from Sixpence to Twenty-one Shillings issued in the United Kingdom shall be cashed on presentation at the Post Office at Stanley.

2. The amounts for which British Postal Orders shall be issued in the Colony and the rates of poundage payable in respect of each Order shall be as follows:—

Amount of Order.		Poundage charged.							
s.	d.								d.
1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
15	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
17	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
20	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
21	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of February, 1905, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk, Executive Council.*

No. 35.

## — RULES. —

The following Rules approved by the Governor in Council are applicable to the issue and payment of Postal Orders:—

1. British Postal Orders are sold and paid during the hours that the Post Office is open for the transaction of Money Order business.



2. The Postmaster must, before handing a Postal Order to an applicant, insert the name of the person to whom the amount is to be paid, and the person to whom the Order is issued may fill in the name of the Money Order Office at which the amount is to be paid.

Every person to whom a Postal Order is issued should keep a record of the particulars thereof on the counterfoil to facilitate enquiry if the Order should be lost.

The Postmaster General in London cannot undertake to trace any Order with a view to accounting for its loss or miscarriage unless proof can be given that the name of the payee was inserted in the Order before the holder parted with it and unless the number can be furnished.

3. Before payment of a Postal Order can be made the payee named therein must sign the receipt at the foot of the Order and must also fill in the name of the Money Order Office, if that has not already been done.

If the Order has been receipted before presentation, the person presenting it may be required to sign his name on the back of the Order, whether such person be the payee or not.

4. If a Postal Order be crossed, payment will only be made through a Banker, and if the name of the Banker be added, payment will only be made through that Banker.

No Postal Order will be paid, even though presented for payment by a Banker, unless the name of the payee be inserted in the body of the Order.

5. After a Postal Order has once been paid, to whomsoever it is paid, the Postmaster General will not be liable for any further claim.

6. If any erasure or alteration be made, or if the Order be cut, defaced or mutilated, payment may be refused.

7. Payment of a Postal Order may be refused or delayed by the Postmaster.

8. If an Order be not paid within three months from the last day of the month of issue, a commission equal to the amount printed on the Order will be charged to the payee in respect of each further period of three months, or any fraction of three months, which has elapsed.

Postal Orders presented for payment more than six months after the month of issue will not be paid until reference has been made to the Chief Office in London.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

28th February, 1905.



FALKLAND ISLANDS

Local Mail Service.  
1905.

Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe.	Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands.	Arrive at West Falklands.	Leave West Falklands.	Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands.	Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe.
WEDNESDAY. 18th January 1905. 15th February 15th March 12th April 10th May 7th June 5th July 2nd August 30th August 27th September 25th October 22nd November 20th December	FRIDAY. 20th January, 1905. 17th February 17th March 14th April 12th May 9th June 7th July 4th August 1st September 29th September 27th October 24th November 22nd December	TUESDAY. 24th January, 1905. 21st February 21st March 18th April 16th May 13th June 11th July 8th August 5th September 3rd October 31st October 28th November 26th December	WEDNESDAY. 25th January, 1905. 22nd February 22nd March 19th April 17th May 4th June 12th July 9th August 6th September 4th October 1st November 29th November 27th December	MONDAY. 30th January, 1905. 27th February 27th March 24th April 22nd May 19th June 17th July 14th August 11th September 9th October 6th November 4th December 1st January, 1906.	WEDNESDAY. 1st February, 1905. 1st March 29th March 26th April 24th May 21st June 19th July 16th August 13th September 11th October 8th November 6th December 3rd January, 1906.

Stanley,  
18th February, 1905,

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Postmaster.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.



## Statement showing total Receipts and Payments during Quarter ended 31st December, 1904.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs	1054	15	0	...	...	...	1054	15	0	Pensions	83	2	0	61	14	0	144	16	0
Port, Harbour and Tonnage Dues	23	11	0	...	...	...	23	11	0	Governor	383	10	0	...	...	...	383	10	0
Internal Revenue	197	16	3	...	...	...	197	16	3	Colonial Secretary	195	12	6	6	12	0	202	4	6
Fees	67	19	4	...	...	...	67	19	4	Customs. Treasurer	131	12	0	...	...	...	131	12	0
Interest on Land Sales	...	...	...	140	13	0	140	13	0	Audit	13	2	6	5	0	0	18	2	6
Savings Bank	...	...	...	507	0	9	507	0	9	Port and Marine...	5	1	3	...	...	...	5	1	3
Surplus Fund	...	...	...	4	2	11	4	2	11	Legal	82	2	8	...	...	...	82	2	8
Note Fund	7	17	6	...	...	...	7	17	6	Police	125	7	0	2	10	10	127	17	10
Fire Brigade	4	0	3	...	...	...	4	0	3	Prisons	33	10	0	21	5	0	54	15	0
Post Office	269	5	8	...	...	...	269	5	8	Medical	247	16	6	16	6	5	264	2	11
Rents	1651	6	1	...	...	...	1651	6	1	Education	209	1	7	...	...	...	209	1	7
Miscellaneous	69	5	7	...	...	...	69	5	7	Ecclesiastical	105	10	0	12	10	0	118	0	0
Total exclusive of Land Sales	3345	16	8	651	16	8	3997	13	4	Transport	43	16	6	42	10	0	86	6	6
Land Sales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous	304	17	11	163	13	10	468	11	9
Stock Ordinance	203	9	11	...	...	...	203	9	11	Post Office	295	3	10	80	10	3	375	14	1
										Colonial Engineer	211	4	8	0	14	0	211	18	8
										Public works	196	7	2	88	18	5	285	5	7
										" Extraordinary	356	0	0	...	...	...	356	0	0
										Savings Bank	1096	11	0	...	...	...	1096	11	0
										Drawbacks and Refunds	0	7	6	28	10	0	28	17	6
											4119	16	7	530	14	9	4650	11	4
										Investments made	...	...	...	2224	8	4	2224	8	4
										Stock Ordinance	84	5	0	...	...	...	84	5	4
										Advances	210	15	8	107	9	8	318	5	4
										Deposits repaid	2328	4	1	2531	16	0	4860	0	1
										Remittances to Crown Agents	5000	0	0	...	...	...	5000	0	0
											11743	1	4	5394	8	9	17137	10	1
										Total	2473	16	8	683	4	1	3157	0	9
										Balance on 31st Dec., 1904.	...	...	...	38	17	6	38	19	0
										Overdrawn 1st October, "	...	...	...	0	1	6	...	...	...
										Land Sales...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
											14216	18	0	6116	11	10	20333	9	10
										Total	14216	18	0	6116	11	10	20333	9	10

Treasury, Stanley, 28th February, 1905.

Audited W. HART BENNETT.

W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer.



## Statement showing Total Receipts and Payments during Year ended 31st December, 1904.

Receipts.	Received in Colony.			Received by Crown Agents.			Total.			Payments.	Paid in Colony.			Paid by Crown Agents.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs ... ..	4097	4	6	...	...	...	4097	4	6	Pensions ... ..	182	8	0	260	1	0	442	9	0
Port, Harbour & Tonnage dues	156	13	0	...	...	...	156	13	0	The Governor ... ..	1333	12	11	141	9	0	1475	1	11
Internal Revenue ... ..	553	16	3	...	...	...	553	16	3	Colonial Secretary ... ..	858	4	8	21	13	0	879	17	8
Fees, Fines, &c. ... ..	364	12	8	438	9	5	803	2	1	Treasury ... ..	518	8	8	3	15	0	522	3	8
Interest on Investments—										Audit ... ..	13	2	6	20	0	0	33	2	6
" Land Sales ... ..	35	12	11	906	15	7	942	8	6	Port and Marine ... ..	91	11	7	...	...	...	91	11	7
" Savings Bank ... ..	...	...	...	1813	11	8	1813	11	8	Legal ... ..	271	15	3	...	...	...	271	15	3
" Currency Note Fund ... ..	7	17	6	42	19	6	50	17	0	Police ... ..	526	2	10	95	12	5	621	15	8
" Surplus Fund ... ..	...	...	...	26	9	9	26	9	9	Prisons ... ..	126	16	7	22	16	10	149	13	5
" Fire Brigade ... ..	4	0	3	...	...	...	4	0	3	Medical ... ..	727	3	0	17	7	5	744	10	5
Post Office ... ..	1110	10	6	...	...	...	1110	10	6	Education ... ..	761	4	11	13	8	10	774	13	9
Rents ... ..	5942	16	3	...	...	...	5942	16	3	Ecclesiastical ... ..	315	10	0	112	10	0	428	0	0
Miscellaneous ... ..	187	16	4	...	...	...	187	16	4	Transport ... ..	102	18	9	107	10	0	210	8	9
Total exclusive of Land Sales ... ..	12461	0	2	3228	5	11	15689	6	1	Miscellaneous Services ... ..	729	10	1	438	15	6	1168	5	7
Land Sales ... ..	1	6	6	237	12	11	238	19	5	Post Office ... ..	489	16	6	2063	17	8	2553	14	2
Stock Ordinance ... ..	203	13	5	...	...	...	203	13	5	Colonial Engineer ... ..	777	7	4	65	16	10	843	4	2
Total ... ..	12666	0	1	3465	18	10	16131	18	11	Public Works ... ..	935	18	11	479	5	2	1415	4	1
Investments realized ... ..	40	0	0	5810	9	6	5850	9	6	Public Works (Extraordinary) ... ..	356	0	0	...	...	...	356	0	0
Advances repaid ... ..	647	14	10	803	7	3	1451	2	1	Savings Bank ... ..	1149	3	9	...	...	...	1149	3	9
Deposits received ... ..	25958	17	1	47	17	5	26006	14	6	Drawbacks and Refunds ... ..	175	1	1	28	10	0	203	11	1
Remittances received ... ..	...	...	...	17500	0	0	17500	0	0	Total ... ..	10441	17	4	3892	8	8	14334	6	0
Overpayments recovered ... ..	75	7	6	9	13	4	85	0	10	Land Sales ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..	39387	19	6	27637	6	4	67025	5	10	Stock ... ..	341	0	0	...	...	...	341	0	0
Balance on 1st January, 1904 ... ..	2438	15	6	...	...	...	2438	15	6	Investments made ... ..	...	...	...	9640	18	10	9640	18	10
Total ... ..	41826	15	0	27637	6	4	69464	1	4	Advances made ... ..	903	2	6	358	9	1	1261	11	7
										Deposits repaid ... ..	10166	18	6	13026	1	9	23193	0	8
										Remittances to Crown Agents ... ..	17500	0	0	...	...	...	17500	0	0
										Total ... ..	39352	18	4	26917	18	4	66270	16	8
										Overdrawn 1st January, 1905 ... ..	...	...	...	36	3	11	36	3	11
										Balance on 31st Dec., 1904 ... ..	2473	16	8	683	4	1	3157	0	9
										Total ... ..	41826	15	0	27637	6	4	69464	1	4

23rd February, 1905.

22

Audited W. HART BENNETT.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.



No. 39.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

— taken at —

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
during January, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.130	North East.	17	Nil.	North West.
2	.030	South East.	18	Nil.	S.W. to E. to N.W.
3	Nil.	South East to South.	19	.140	South East.
4	.030	N.W. to S. to E. to NW	20	.540	North West.
5	Nil.	N. West to S. West.	21	.455	South West.
6	.105	S. East to N. East.	22	Nil.	South West.
7	Nil.	S. West to South.	23	.860	North East.
8	Nil.	N. West to North.	24	.005	South East.
9	.030	N. East to S. East.	25	.400	South West.
10	Nil.	South West.	26	.090	South West.
11	Nil.	North West.	27	.035	South West.
12	.030	East. to N. West.	28	.180	South West.
13	Nil.	N. East to N. West.	29	.270	S. West to N. West.
14	Nil.	N. West to S. West.	30	.240	N W. to N. to S.W.
15	Nil.	North West.	31	Nil.	S.E. to E. to N.E.
16	Nil.	South to S. West.	TOTAL	3.570	

Maximum .860 on 23rd.

Number of Rainy Days 17.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 40.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1905.

---

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.(25th February, 1905.)

---

*An Ordinance to amend  
Ordinance No. 1 of 1875, entitled—*

*“An Ordinance to give a preferable lien  
on wool from season to season, and to make  
mortgages of sheep, cattle and horses valid with-  
out delivery to the Mortgagee.”*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the  
Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative  
Council thereof as follows:—

1. The limit of time for the registration in the office of the Registrar General of any agreement giving a preferable lien on wool, or any mortgage on stock made from and after the coming into operation of this Ordinance, in the form respectively provided in the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1875, entitled “An Ordinance to give a preferable lien on wool from season to season, and to make mortgages of sheep, cattle and horses valid without delivery to the Mortgagee,” shall, in cases where such agreement or mortgage shall have been executed out of the Colony, be extended to three months.

Passed the Legislative Council this 23rd day of February, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal  
of the Colony this 25th day of February, 1905.

G. I. TURNER.

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*



No. 41.

**SAVINGS BANK, 1903-4.**

TREASURY OFFICE,

STANLEY, 1st December, 1904.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1904.

2. During the year 51 accounts were opened and 70 closed; leaving a total of 356 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £49634 5s. 11d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £139 8s. 5d. standing to the credit of each account, or £24 16s. 2d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,000.

3. Interest amounting to £1,119 14s. 4d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £113 14s. 7d. less than that credited in 1902-3 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £2,222 19s. 10d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1633 0s. 5d. and the expenses incurred £1,119 14s. 4d. leaving a profit of £513 6s. 1d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1904.

5. As stated in the 4th paragraph of the last Report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1903, a Summary of the Profit and Loss Account since the establishment of the Savings Bank in April 1888, is enclosed. (Enclosure E.) I have entered the earnings of the Bank separately under different heads, as by the "Financial Records," of the Colony. Dividends have been received on account of a "Surplus Fund," prior to the establishment of the Savings Bank, and as far back as October 1886, when £3000 was invested on account of "Land Sales Account" and £1000 on account of "Surplus Fund." After the establishment of the Savings Bank and during the years from 1891 to 1898, the Investments then standing to the account of a "Surplus Fund" were transferred to the Savings Bank Account, and on the transfer of the following Stock, a profit of £79 4s. 6d. was made and given to General Revenue.

Year.	Stock.	Profit.
1893	Canada 3½% ... ..	£61 4 6
1898	Barbadoes 3½% ... ..	£ 4 19 6
1898	New Zealand 4% ... ..	£13 0 6
		<hr/> £79 4 6 <hr/>

6. The following is an extract from the Treasurer's Report for the year 1891-2:—  
 "Should the business of the Bank increase at the present ratio, it will be necessary before long to appoint a Special Manager for it." A glance at enclosure A will show the increase of the Bank, as will also be seen upon comparing the following figures with enclosures F and C. Face value of Investments held on 30th September, 1892 £20661 13s. 1d. Interests on Investments received 1891-92, £583 6s. 1d. The Bank is still carried on without any expense for management.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. A. THOMPSON,  
 Colonial Treasurer.

The Colonial Secretary,  
 Falklands.



(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1 April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
		176132	4	1	126497	18	2			

(Enclosure B.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1904.

CR.

1904. 30th Sept.		On Deposit 30th Sept., 1903	£47411	6	1
Investments as per Enclosure "F"	£50000 19 8	Deposits 1st Oct. '03 to 30th Sept. 1904.	11075	0	0
		L ss Withdrawals	8852	0	2
				2222	19 10
		Amount over Invested		366	13 9
	£50000 19 8			£50000	19 8

(Enclosure C.)

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1904.

1904. 30th Sept.		Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct., 1903, to 30th Sept., 1904	1119	14	4
Interest on Investments	£1633 0 5	Profit on year's transactions	513	6	1
	£1633 0 5			£1633	0 5

Audited, and found correct,

W. HART BENNETT, Colonial Secretary.

Local Auditor.



## SAVINGS BANK.

## Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

1903 and 1904.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.				
Balances																			
October	1173	14	1	1638	17	6	—	465	3	5	47411	6	1	1067	1	7	2	12	16
November	398	0	0	235	10	1	+	162	9	11	47108	12	7	0	0	0	2	11	9
December	1157	14	5	389	5	0	+	768	9	5	47877	2	0	0	0	0	7	34	15
1904																			
January	854	6	4	735	16	9	+	118	9	7	47995	11	7	4	6	2	5	18	8
February	690	10	3	465	8	9	+	225	1	6	48220	13	1	1	7	3	6	19	5
March	903	19	5	660	6	6	+	243	12	11	48464	6	0	3	5	6	5	19	15
April	285	16	6	1651	15	3	—	1365	18	9	47098	7	3	16	18	0	1	14	25
May	413	5	0	577	9	10	—	164	4	10	46934	2	5	1	10	7	3	25	14
June	1206	10	10	353	1	9	+	852	9	1	47787	11	6	1	13	0	5	25	10
July	712	9	9	774	15	5	—	62	5	8	47725	5	10	6	7	10	3	25	15
August	387	17	3	1091	13	0	—	703	15	9	47021	10	1	17	4	5	1	17	13
September	2890	16	2	278	0	4	+	2612	15	10	49634	5	11	0	0	0	11	96	9
Total for year.	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	+	2222	19	10				1119	14	4	51	387	157



# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure *L*.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	" "	...	...	...	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	16	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	16	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	931	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1899	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	...	...	...	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	...	...	...	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	...	...	...	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	...	...	...	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	...	...	...	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	...	...	...	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
		690	8	9	16933	18	6	17624	7	3			12244	13	10	529	11	4	12774	5	2



(Enclosure F.)

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1904.

Inscribed Stock.			Cost price.			Face value.			Market Value in Sept., 1904.		
Barbados	3½%	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1784	4	9
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1887	8	2
Canada	3½	...	1061	4	6	1020	8	2	1030	12	3
Cape	3	...	1000	0	0	1024	5	7	860	7	11
"	4	...	2703	16	11	2495	4	9	2520	3	10
Ceylon	3	...	2509	12	2	2634	0	9	2528	13	7
Consols	2½	...	5038	8	4	5181	2	5	4585	5	11
Gold Coast	3	...	1719	5	10	1886	5	9	1603	6	11
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	866	9	2
Mauritius	4	...	1299	7	0	1089	10	4	1157	11	6
Natal	3½	...	0	0	0	284	19	4	282	2	5
New South Wales	3½	...	4363	13	0	4408	0	4	4275	15	7
New Zealand	3½	...	2522	10	2	2837	7	5	2780	12	6
"	4	...	925	7	7	804	13	7	869	1	1
Queensland	3	...	2000	0	0	1999	19	0	1709	19	2
"	3½	...	2099	9	0	1956	9	0	1878	3	11
South Australian	3	...	1000	0	0	1063	1	5	914	4	10
Transvaal	3	...	3609	10	5	3739	16	9	3636	19	11
Victoria	3½	...	5406	14	4	5362	16	7	5148	6	4
"	4	...	3100	1	0	2904	3	9	2904	3	9
Western Australia	3	...	2000	0	0	2116	7	0	1798	18	0
Zanzibar	3	...	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2894	0	0
Less profit on sale of Natal Stock*			50044	13	11	50518	7	3	47846	11	6
			43	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
			50000	19	8	50518	7	3	47846	11	6

## Notices and Advertisements, &amp;c.

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	...	...	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	...	...	2/6
Every additional 25 words	...	...	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices :—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	...	...	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	...	...	2/6 "
Forms of Will	...	...	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	...	...	½d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows :—

Under three pages	...	...	3d.
Three pages and under six	...	...	6d.
Six " " nine	...	...	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	...	...	1/-









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XV.

APRIL 1st, 1905

No. 4.

No. 42.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King has been advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 10 of 1904, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of Municipal Councils," and the said Ordinance is disallowed accordingly.

Given under my hand this eighteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and five.

*By Command.*

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 18th March 1905.*



No. 43.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognize  
LOUIS WILLIAMS, Esquire, J.P.  
as Acting American Consul.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

29th March, 1905.

*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 44.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment :-  
VERE PACKE, Esquire, J.P.  
to be an Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council, provisionally and during the  
absence from the Colony of the Honourable J. J. FELTON.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 31st March, 1905.

---

No. 45.

### Probate Notice.

---

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Charles McCarthy, deceased.*

Whereas the Revd. P. J. Diamond has applied for Letters of Administration of the  
Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of  
the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within  
twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

G. I. TURNER,

27th March, 1905.

*Acting Registrar Supreme Court.*



No. 46.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

— taken at —

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
during February, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 41" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.050	North West.	17	.050	South West.
2	Nil.	N.W. to S.E. to N.W.	18	.055	South West.
3	.100	North West.	19	.090	S.W. to W. to N.W.
4	.190	South East.	20	.140	N. West to S. West.
5	.035	South West.	21	.075	South West.
6	Nil	N. West to S. West.	22	.140	S. West to South.
7	.160	North West.	23	.020	S. West to N. West.
8	.275	West to S. West.	24	.130	N. West to S. West.
9	.610	South West.	25	.240	West to South West.
10	.200	South West.	26	.520	South West.
11	.740	North to S. West.	27	.060	S. East to S. West.
12	.240	South West.	28	Nil.	West to South West.
13	.045	South West.	29		
14	.300	N.W. to S.W. to S.E.	30		
15	.070	South East.	31		
16	.030	South East to South.	TOTAL	4.565	

Maximum .740 on 11th.

Number of Rainy Days 25.

Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 47.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during March, 1905.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 41''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N. East to N. West.	17	.050	North West.
2	.015	North North West.	18	.030	South West.
3	Nil.	N. West to S. East.	19	Nil.	North to East.
4	Nil	South East to South.	20	.015	South West.
5	.010	North East.	21	.020	North West.
6	.210	North.	22	Nil.	West.
7	Nil.	S W. to E. to N. E	23	.330	N. West to S. West.
8	Nil.	North to N West.	24	.260	S. West to South.
9	.020	North West.	25	Nil.	South to South East.
10	.030	North West.	26	Nil.	North West.
11	Nil.	West.	27	.490	N. West to S. West.
12	.120	N. West to S. West.	28	Nil.	North West.
13	.150	South West.	29	Nil.	North West.
14	.100	N. W. to N. to S. W.	30	Nil.	All round Compass.
15	.050	South West.	31	Nil.	North West.
16	Nil.	North West.	TOTAL	1.900	

Maximum .490 on 27th.

Number of Rainy Days 16.

Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 48.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1904.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 25th March, 1905.*

## MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

Although it has not been usual in this Colony for the Officer Administering the Government to prepare a Message to accompany the Estimates the practice is quite common elsewhere and appears to me to carry with it so many advantages, not the least being that it affords the opportunity to lay the financial position of the Colony in as simple a manner as possible before the Public and at the same time assists the Colonists to take a practical interest in matters which directly concern them, that I propose to adopt it in future.

2. I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1904.

3. The revenue for the year exclusive of Land Sales and amounts received under the Stock Ordinance produced £15,689 6s. 1d. being £603 6s. 1d. in excess of the estimate. The expenditure amounted to £14,249 5s. 2d. (£14,334 6s. less £85 0s. 10d. overpayments recovered) being £167 under the estimate. The actual excess of Revenue over expenditure on the year's operations was therefore £1,440 0s. 11d.

4. Although the revenue for 1904 was £1,705 less than the actual revenue for 1903 (£17,393 exclusive of Land Sales and Scab rate) and Customs fell short of the estimate by £1,223, or nearly 23%, the result would have been still less satisfactory had it not been for a somewhat fortunate windfall of £1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. Attached is a comparative statement (A.) of the estimated and actual revenue under the various heads.

5. There was a considerable saving of expenditure as shewn in the comparative statement (B.) attached amounting in the aggregate to £1,418 2s. 1d., but part of this *i.e.* the Mail subsidy for the last quarter of 1904 (£625) will have to be made good to the Pacific Steam Navigation Company in 1905. If this amount be deducted the saving is reduced to £793 2s. 1d.



6. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance, No. 8 of 1903, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Appropriation Bill, is £971 1s 7d. The details are as follows :—

Division I.—**Pensions £54 9s. 4d.** A compassionate allowance of £50 was granted to MRS. WILMER the wife of the late CAPTAIN WILMER, Government Pilot; and a small increase was sanctioned to the pension of MR. H. P. MILLETT, late Gaoler.

Division III.—**Colonial Secretary £104 17s. 8d.** A sum of £69 13s. 4d. was due to the COLONIAL SECRETARY for salary undrawn in 1903; and there was a further expenditure on account of the overlapping of the salaries of the late printer MR. GILBERT and the present printer MR. McCONOMY.

Division V.—**Audit £1 16s. 6d.** The audit and other incidental expenses of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency occasioned this excess

Division VII.—**Legal £21 15s. 3d.** MR. HURST late Stipendary Magistrate, West Falkland, on being transferred to headquarters became entitled to quarters or a house allowance in lieu thereof. Government had no suitable quarters to offer him. A sum of £12 11s. 8d. is the first instalment of certain expenses in connection with the extradition of a British subject in Chile. The total cost to the Colony is likely to exceed £100.

Division VIII.—**Police. £29 15s. 3d.** This sum includes not only the clothing of the Police but that of the Gaoler, Pilot, and Prisoners. A share should have been charged to the Prison and Pilot clothing votes respectively.

Division X.—**Medical £134 15s. 2d.** The exigencies of the service demanded that DR. HAMILTON should draw full pay while acting as Colonial Surgeon after DR. KEAY's retirement and departure in March, 1904, and until DR. BORN's arrival in October last to take up his new appointment. It was impossible to leave Stanley during this period without a Medical Officer. There was an overlapping of the salary of the post of Assistant Colonial Surgeon from 1st September, the date of the arrival of DR. BOLUS in the Colony, until 28th October, when DR. BORN reached Stanley.

Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous £280 5s. 7d.** The principal items of excess were Stationery £116 13s. 3d., Ammunition £104 17s. 5d., and Fire Brigade £69 9s. 3d. Stationery :—Material imported for the Schools was inadvertently charged to this vote. There was an unforeseen expenditure of £17 on account of a Typewriter which in conjunction with certain land forms, Saving Bank stationery, Intestate and other account books as also printing paper are responsible for this excess. Ammunition :—The cost was considerably under-estimated, and there was a charge of £23 12s. 5d. which properly belongs to 1903. A sum of £22 10s was expended locally on the purchase of powder as it was being sold cheap at the Naval Works. Ammunition has hitherto been brought to the Colony without charge in H.M.'s Ships, but there is an item of £9 11s. 6d. for freight in 1904, and this item is likely to be recurrent in the future. Fire Brigade :—Now that the loan is wiped out and a Sinking Fund established the general question will receive further consideration. As the Division Miscellaneous was incorrectly totalled in the 1904 Estimates as £881 instead of £901 provision has now to be made for £20 on this account.

Division XVII.—**Public Works £239 15s. 9d.**

(A.) Roads, bridges, drains, and jetties £116 18s. 4d. It was found necessary somewhat late in the year to place certain of the roads in Stanley in a somewhat better state of repair prior to the peat carting season.



- (B.) Repair of buildings and furniture.—This item also includes ‘stores’ *i.e.* all building material for repairs, alterations and small additions, galvanized iron for roofing, cement, lime, paint, stoves, nails, nuts, bolts, screws, &c. &c. The indents for stores imported in 1904 do not appear to have been sufficiently carefully scrutinized beforehand in conjunction with the amount voted by Council.

Division XIX.—**Drawbacks & Refunds £103 11s. 1d.** This excess was mainly owing to the surrender of certain old leases and the issue of fresh leases under the 1903 Ordinance. Refunds became necessary in respect of rents paid in advance under the old leases.

7. The excess of assets over liabilities, or the accumulated surplus to the credit of the Colony, stood on the 31st December, 1904 at £1,486 5s. 5d. This is exclusive of a sum of £27,289 5s. on account of Land Sales which in accordance with the Secretary of State’s instructions has now been omitted from the liability side of the statement and raises the total excess of assets to £28,775 10s. 5d. As you are aware a considerable sum accrues annually to General Revenue in the shape of interest from Land Sales investments.

8. Although the Colony is perfectly sound financially, and we are fortunate in having no Public Debt, the prospects for the future cannot be regarded as altogether encouraging. The closing down of the Naval Works, the discontinuance of Stanley as the headquarters of the Canadian Sealing fleet, and the fact that under the new Admiralty policy the summer visit of several of H.M.’s Ships to this Colony is almost certain to be discontinued, all seem to point to a probable decrease in the European population at an early date—unless some new industry is started—and a proportionate shrinkage of revenue. Under these circumstances I feel bound to emphasize the necessity that exists for the very greatest care and economy.



## STATEMENT A.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 25th March, 1905.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1904.

Div.	Head. of Revenue.	Estimate.			Revenue.			Under.			Over.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Customs ... ..	5320	0	0	4097	4	6	1222	15	6	...	...	...
II.	Port and Tonnage Dues	120	0	0	156	13	0	...	...	...	36	13	0
III.	Licenses and Internal Revenue ... ..	646	0	0	553	16	3	92	3	9	...	...	...
IV.	Fees of Court or Office	410	0	0	803	2	1	...	...	...	393	2	1
V.	Interest... ..	2470	0	0	2837	7	2	...	...	...	367	7	2
VI.	Post Office ... ..	1135	0	0	1110	10	6	24	9	6	...	...	...
VII.	Rents ... ..	4840	0	0	5942	16	3	...	...	...	1102	16	3
VIII.	Miscellaneous ... ..	145	0	0	187	16	4	...	...	...	42	16	4
		15086	0	0	15689	6	1	1339	8	9	1942	14	10
IX.	Land Sales ... ..	237	0	0	238	19	5	...	...	...	1	19	5
X.	Scab Rates and Fines...	800	0	0	203	13	5	596	6	7	...	...	...
		16123	0	0	16131	18	11	1935	15	4	1944	14	3



## STATEMENT B.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 25th March, 1905.*

## EXPENDITURE.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1904.

Div.	Service.	Estimate.			Expenditure.			Under.			Over.			Total Supplementary Estimate.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Pensions ...	379	4	8	433	14	0	...	...	...	54	9	4	54	9	4
II.	Governor ...	1488	0	0	1473	9	8	14	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.	Col. Secretary ...	775	0	0	879	17	8	...	...	...	104	17	8	104	17	8
IV.	Treasury and Customs ...	554	15	0	522	3	8	32	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.	Audit ...	31	6	0	33	2	6	...	...	...	1	16	6	1	16	6
VI.	Port and Marine	240	0	0	91	11	7	148	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.	Legal ...	250	0	0	271	15	3	...	...	...	21	15	3	21	15	3
VIII.	Police ...	592	0	0	621	15	3	...	...	...	29	15	3	29	15	3
IX.	Prisons ...	356	0	0	149	13	5	206	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.	Medical ...	583	0	0	717	15	2	...	...	...	134	15	2	134	15	2
XI.	Education ...	794	0	0	772	13	9	21	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.	Ecclesiastical ...	520	0	0	428	0	0	92	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII.	Transport ...	230	0	0	196	18	9	33	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV.	Miscellaneous ...	881	0	0	1161	5	7	...	...	...	280	5	7	280	5	7
XV.	Post Office	3236	0	0	2553	14	2	682	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVI.	Colonial Engineer	886	0	0	843	4	2	42	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVII.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1150	0	0	1389	15	9	...	...	...	239	15	9	239	15	9
	Public Works (Extraordinary)	400	0	0	356	0	0	44	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVIII.	Savings Bank ...	1250	0	0	1149	3	9	100	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIX.	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0	203	11	1	...	...	...	103	11	1	103	11	1
		14696	5	8	14249	5	2	1418	2	1	971	1	7	971	1	7



# COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1904.

Assets.	Amount.			Total.			Liabilities.	Total.			Amount.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash in Colonial Chest ...	2473	16	8	3157	0	9	Bills drawn on Crown Agents ...	...	...	...	1104	14	1
" " Crown Agents ...	683	4	1				Sinking Fund: Fire Brigade ...	...	...	...	75	9	8
(a) Investments: Land Sales Fund ...	27526	17	11				Deposits: Stock Ordinance ...	1219	7	9	54686	16	0
" (b) Savings Bank ...	50044	13	11				" Savings Bank ...	50178	2	5			
" (c) Surplus Fund ...	2500	0	0	81051	17	8	" Post Office Receipts ...	11	2	5			
" (d) Intestate Estates ...	9-0	5	10				" Intestate Estates ...	1444	7	11			
Land Sales Fund, Uninvested ...	1	6	6				" Reserve Fund ...	26	13	6			
Bills maturing ...	1000	0	0				" 5% Fund ...	3	19	0			
Advances: Board of Trade ...	71	14	6	108	6	9	" Dividend ...	118	18	9			
" " " " ...	4	7	0				" Wrecks ...	3	15	0			
" Admiralty ...	8	11	11				" Admiralty Works ...	1329	11	10			
" Miscellaneous ...	23	13	4				" Bluff Cove ...	350	0	0			
Miscellaneous unforeseen ...	7	14	0	7	14	0	" Miscellaneous ...	0	17	5	28775	10	5
Total ...	£	85326	5	8			P.S.N.Co. Subsidy ...	...	...	...			
							Undrawn Allowances as per list marked (e) ...	...	...	...	625	0	0
							Excess of Assets over Liabilities ...	...	...	...	58	15	6
							" Land Sales Fund ...	27528	4	5	28775	10	5
							" Surplus Fund ...	1247	6	0			
							Total ...	£	85326	5	8		

Assumed Market Value on 31st December, 1904:— (a) £26,965 10s. 8d. (b) £47,846 11s. 6d. (c) £2,500. (d) £833 8s. 8d. Total:—£78,145 10s. 10d.

22nd February, 1905.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

## Commissioners of Currency.—Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1904.

Assets.	Amount.			Liabilities.	Amount.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Cash in Vault ...	3000	0	0	Notes Issued ...	6000	0	0
(a) Investments, Note Fund ...	3000	0	0	Advance, Colonial Government ...	36	16	7
Do. Depreciation Fund ...	71	17	9	Excess of Assets over Liabilities ...	35	1	2
Total	£	6071	17	Total	£	6071	17

22nd February, 1905.

(a) Assumed Market value £2840.



[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1905.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(27th March, 1905.)

*An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary  
Expenditure for the year 1904.*

Whereas during the year 1904 certain sums of money were issued out of the Public Revenues of the Colony and applied to purposes and services not provided for in the Appropriation Ordinance, 1904, and it is necessary to legalize such payments:—

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In addition to the sums already provided for the service of the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1904, the sum of Nine hundred and Seventy One Pounds, One Shilling and Sevenpence issued out of the Public Revenue of the Colony and applied to the service of that year for the purpose expressed in the following Schedule, is hereby authorized and confirmed:—

## SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Pensions	54	9	4
Colonial Secretary	104	17	8
Audit	1	16	6
Legal	21	15	3
Police	29	15	3
Medical	134	15	2
Miscellaneous	280	5	7
Public Works	239	15	9
Drawbacks and Refunds	103	11	1
Total	£971	1	7

Passed the Legislative Council this 25th day of March, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 27th day of March, 1905.

G. I. TURNER.  
*Acting Clerk of the Council.*









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

MAY 1st, 1905.

No 5

No. 49.

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Parcel Post.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that the following articles shall, on and after the date hereof, be prohibited from importation by Parcel Post into the Colony:—

Letters, explosives and dangerous articles.

Foreign reprints of British Copyright works.

Acetylene.

Base or counterfeit coin ; foreign coin other than gold and silver.

Fictitious stamps and any die, plate or other material for making such stamps.

Indecent or obscene prints, books, pictures or other articles.

Foreign prison made goods. Lottery advertisements.

Bounty fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries.

Rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding.

Live animals.

No parcel may contain coin (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament) or bullion exceeding Five Pounds sterling in value.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of April, 1905, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk Executive Council.*



No. 50.

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Postage Envelopes.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by "The Post Office Ordinance 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that the remaining stock of Queen's Head Penny Postage Envelopes shall be sold to the public at face value *i.e.* 1d. each or 2/- per packet of twenty-four.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of April, 1905 at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk, Executive Council.*

No. 51.

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to Customs Warehouse Charges.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by "The Customs Ordinance, 1903," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that, on and after the 1st day of May, 1905, the following scale of charges for storing goods in the Customs Warehouse shall have effect.

### On Dutiable Goods.

	Per Calendar Month or part thereof.
	£ s. d.
On packages containing Wines, Spirits and other Liquids, not exceeding 10 gallons	0 0 4
On packages containing Wines, Spirits and other Liquids exceeding 10 gallons and not exceeding 20 gallons	0 0 8
On packages containing a gallon or fraction thereof in excess of 20 gallons	0 0 0½
On packages containing Cigars, Cigarettes and all other Tobacco enumerated in the Tariff not exceeding 20 lbs.	0 0 4
On packages containing 5 lbs., or part thereof in excess of 20 lbs.	0 0 1

### On Non-Dutiable Goods.

For receiving and delivering each case, box, keg or package	0 0 3
For storing after first week, each case, box, keg or package 1d. per week.	

Owners of goods warehoused to place in and take out of the warehouse all goods at their own cost and directly under the supervision of the Customs Officer.

All fees to be paid on delivery of goods.

The order of the Administrator in Council of 2nd June, 1897, is hereby repealed as from the 1st day of May, 1905.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 13th day of April, 1905 at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk Executive Council.*



No. 52.

## Italian Subjects.

The Italian Consul has received an intimation from the Italian Minister of War that all Conscripts of the year 1880, who have not fulfilled their Military Service will be admitted on making the necessary application.

Such applications will be received by the Italian Consul at Port Stanley

March, 1905.

W. A. HARDING,  
*Italian Consul.*

No. 53.

## Swedish Marriage Regulations.

His Excellency the Governor is pleased to direct the publication of the following letter from the Swedish Legation.

April, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT.  
*Colonial Secretary.*

LEGATION  
DE  
SUEDE ET NORVEGE.

59, Jermyn Street,  
London S.W., February, 7th 1905.

Sir,

Certain authorities require a subject of a foreign country who may wish to contract a marriage within their jurisdiction to produce a certificate declaring that he or she is free to contract marriage with the party in question in accordance with the law of his or her native land.

In order therefore to enable Swedish subjects residing abroad to prove their capacity to contract a marriage in accordance with the law of their own country and thereby to ensure its validity in Sweden, a new Swedish law provides that certain diplomatic and consular officers shall be empowered by the King to issue certificates to the effect that the holder is unimpeded by Swedish law to contract marriage with the other person mentioned in the certificate.

His Majesty the King having by decree of November 11th ultimo empowered the chief of this Legation to issue such certificates for Swedish subjects domiciled within certain enumerated parts of the British Empire comprising your consular district, I have the honour to inform you that should a Swedish subject residing within the said district and wishing to contract marriage before any other than a Swedish authority apply to you for a certificate of the said nature, his or her request should be referred to this Legation and should be accompanied by the documents necessary for issuing the certificate, viz:— statements of the full names, ages, places of birth, occupations, actual residence and places of residence of both parties within the last year before the date of the application, and also whether there be relationship or connection by a marriage between the parties interested, and if so, in what degree.

In places where an official register is kept an extract of the said register should be furnished; where no such register is kept by the local authorities an attestation made by two trustworthy persons and certified by the Consulate will be accepted as proof of the required statements.

On receipt of the application with the necessary information, the Legation will cause an advertisement to be inserted in a London newspaper and in a local newspaper of the places of residence of the interested parties, and if no legal objection be proven, will deliver the certificate, which will be issued in the Swedish language, and accompanied, if so desired, by a certified translation in English.

It is desirable that the person applying for the certificate should deposit at the Consulate a sum of One Pound (£1) to cover the expenses of the Legation, which will mainly consist in the advertising. Any part of the sum not expended will be refunded.

I have, etc.,

Signed

(Baron) Ch. E. RAMEL,  
*Swedish and Norwegian Charge d' Affairs.*

William Alfred Harding, Esquire.  
*Consul of Sweden and Norway,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.*



No. 54

No. ,



1905.

---

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( )

---

*Draft of an Ordinance*  
*to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."*

WHEREAS it is advisable to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," and to make provision for the diminishing of geese, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the words following shall have or include the meanings hereafter respectively assigned to them (that is to say):—

"Owner" includes a lessee from the Crown, and the Agent or Manager of any absentee owner or lessee.

"Geese" shall mean the variety known as the Upland Goose (*Bernicla or Clæphaga magellanica*).

"Beaks" shall mean the upper beak of the Upland Goose.

"Receiver" shall mean a person appointed by the Governor for the purpose of receiving and destroying the beaks of geese.

2. The Governor may appoint competent persons to act as Receivers for such periods and on such terms and conditions as may be thought proper by the Governor in Council. All Inspectors of Stock shall be Receivers ex-officio.



3. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer when so instructed to withdraw such sums from the Seab Fund as may be approved by the Governor in Council for the purpose of paying for beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings for every hundred.

4. Every Receiver shall make out a receipt in duplicate by means of a carbon copy in Form A for the number of beaks received by him and shall after destroying the beaks by fire forward the original to the Colonial Secretary and hand the carbon copy to the person from whom he received them.

5. It shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary on presentation of the carbon receipt to compare it with the original and when satisfied of its correctness to pass a voucher for the beaks at the rate specified in section 3. Should any receipt presented for payment be tampered with the value of the beaks on such receipt shall be forfeited.

6. The Governor in Council shall determine annually how many goose beaks may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively during the then current year and the same shall be notified in the Government Gazette and posted at the office of all Receivers.

7. This Ordinance and the Principal Ordinance shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Live Stock Ordinance 1901-1905."

8. This Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1907, unless extended for a further period by Proclamation

#### Form A.

No....

..... 190...

I certify that I have this day destroyed by fire  
.....goose beaks.

received from Mr. .... of  
..... Station.

(When this receipt is presented to the Colonial Secretary he will pass a voucher for the payment of the beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings per hundred.)

*Receiver.*

*N.B.*—Should this receipt be tampered with the value of the beaks will be forfeited.



No. 55.

## Notice to Mariners.

The Beacon on William Point, Latitude  $51^{\circ} 38' 40''$  South, Longitude  $57^{\circ} 41' 03''$  West, which was blown down in 1896 has been re-erected.

It is painted white, is twenty-six feet in height, has a cairn of stones at its base, and is surmounted by a triangular hood.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Stanley, 26th April, 1905.

*Harbour Master.*

No. 56.

## Vital Statistics, 1904.

District.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	A.	R.C.	O.	Total.
Stanley ...	21	22	43	*11	4	15	7	1	0	8
Darwin &c.	9	5	14	2	4	6	1	0	0	1
West Falklands	4	4	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	<u>34</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9</u>

\* Includes 3 drowning. — 1 suicide.

### Summary.

	M.	F.	Total.
Estimated population on the 1st January, 1904 ... ..	1167	877	2044
Arrivals 1904 ... .. add	87	34	121
	<u>1254</u>	<u>911</u>	<u>2165</u>
Departures 1904 ... .. deduct	143	56	199
	<u>1111</u>	<u>855</u>	<u>1966</u>
Births 1904 ... .. add	34	31	65
	<u>1145</u>	<u>886</u>	<u>2031</u>
Deaths 1904 ... .. deduct	13	9	22
	<u>1132</u>	<u>877</u>	<u>2009</u>
Estimated population on 31st December. 1904 ... ..	<u>1132</u>	<u>877</u>	<u>2009</u>
Birth rate per 1,000 ... ..	32.35.		
Death „ „ „ „ „ ..	10.95.		

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. R.C. Roman Catholic. O. Others married by Registrar.

W. HART BENNETT,

1st March, 1905.

*Registrar General.*



No. 57.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

## STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during April, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	East to N. East.	17	.195	South East to South.
2	.010	N. East to N. West.	18	.010	South to South West.
3	Nil.	South West.	19	.040	South West.
4	.230	N. West to S. West.	20	.075	South South East.
5	.100	South West.	21	.020	South East.
6	.190	South West.	22	Nil.	South West.
7	.225	South West.	23	.020	West to North West.
8	.020	North West.	24	.030	South West.
9	.050	West to S. West.	25	.190	South West to East.
10	Nil.	West to N. West.	26	.140	North East.
11	.045	North North West.	27	.005	North West.
12	Nil.	West.	28	.040	South West.
13	Nil.	South South West	29	Nil.	South West.
14	.210	South West.	30	.070	North West.
15	.040	S. West to South.			
16	.240	East to South East.	TOTAL	2.105	

Maximum .240 on 16th.

Number of Rainy Days 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY.  
*Observer.*



No. 58.

## The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has granted to the  
 Reverend MARIO LOUIS MIGONE,  
 a Certificate of Registration entitling him to celebrate marriages in the Falkland Islands  
 according to the provision of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1902."

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

4th. April, 1905.

59.

## Erratum.

For 121,235 in Notification No. 30 in Gazette No. 3 of the 1st March, 1905,  
 respecting increase of sheep, *read* 21,235.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*for Colonial Secretary.*

29th April, 1905.

No. 60.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note  
 Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th									
April, 1905				...	...	...	...	£6000	0 0
Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1905.				Gold	£3000	...	...	£3000	0 0
Average amount during month				...	...	...	...	£3000	0 0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Fund	Per cent	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. "	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. "	Trinidad	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
" "	Queensland	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
" "	Trinidad	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
TOTAL			3179	4	2		3000	0	0

W. Hart Bennett,  
 W. A. Thompson,  
 W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of February and March, 1905.

10th April, 1905.

C. K. BLOUNT,  
*Auditor.*





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

JUNE 1st, 1905.

No 6

No. 61.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 1 of 1875 entitled "An Ordinance to give a preferable lien on Wool from season to season and to make mortgages of sheep, cattle and horses valid without delivery to the mortgagee."

Given under my hand this twenty-second day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and five.

*By Command,*

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 22nd May 1905.*



No. 62.

### Attestation of Documents.

---

Attention is drawn to the following Colonial Regulations relating to the attestation of documents :—

The attestation of Signatures to Documents can only take place upon a full knowledge or intimate belief in the genuineness of those Signatures, and, as a general rule, the Secretary of State can only undertake to attest those of Governors or Officers administering Government.

Persons, therefore, who may have occasion to instruct their friends or agents in any Colony to send to them certificates, or powers of attorney, or judicial acts, for legal use in this Country should take care to have these documents authenticated in the Colony by the Officer administering the Government.

The same rule must particularly be observed by the Governor in sending home documents which, after being verified in England, are intended to be used in foreign Countries. The last signature attached by way of attestation to any such document must invariably be one which is known and can therefore be certified to in this Department. If possible it should always be that of the Officer administering the Government.

and it is notified that intimation has been received that, save under exceptional circumstances, the Secretary of State will not feel justified in authorising the certification for legalisation of any signatures except those of the Governor or Officer Administering the Government.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

10th May, 1905.

No 63.

### Appeals to Privy Council.

---

A copy of an Order of The King in Council of the 20th March, 1905, amending the practice with regard to the issue of Appearance Orders to Respondents who have not appeared to an Appeal to His Majesty in Council, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

11th May, 1905.

No. 64.

### Registration of British Subjects Abroad.

---

A copy of new Regulations which have been issued to His Majesty's Consular Officers abroad giving facilities for the registration at the British Consulates of British subjects, especially those resorting to Central and South America, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th May, 1905.



No. 65.

## Notice.

The attention of the public is called to sections 19 and 20 of the Quarantine Ordinance No. 3 of 1875, in which it is provided that:—

- (a) No person is to land and no cargo is to be taken from a vessel in quarantine.
- (b) No person shall go on board a vessel in quarantine and no article or thing shall be taken or received on board, except by the direction of the Governor.

Any person offending against the provisions of sections 19 and 20 shall be liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 31st May, 1905.

No. 66.

## Vaccination Notice.

Notice is hereby given to the public that on and after 1st July next it is intended to enforce as far as possible the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinance. Parents and guardians of unvaccinated children are advised to consult the Public Vaccinator.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 17th May, 1905.

No. 67.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, Esquire,  
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

1st June, 1905.

No. 68

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

DR. EDWARD TURNER BORN, M.B.,  
Colonial Surgeon, to be Public Vaccinator for Stanley with effect from 1st September, 1904.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 69.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure in the Quarter ended 31st March, 1905.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated 1905	Quarter of Estimate for 1905			Actual Revenue for Quarter ended 31st March, 1905.			Revenue for same period of preceding year (1904).			More than Quarter estimated 1905.			Less than Quarter estimated 1905.		
	£	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st Jan. 1905					3157	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Customs, &c. ...	5360	1340	0	0	1591	0	8	975	15	9	251	0	8	...	...	...
Port and Tonnage Dues	115	28	15	0	14	3	0	72	14	0	...	...	...	14	12	0
Internal Revenue	595	148	15	0	153	9	9	95	3	3	4	14	9	...	...	...
Fees of Court &c. ...	420	105	0	0	91	8	3	550	13	2	...	...	...	13	11	9
Interest ...	2560	640	0	0	774	17	1	805	5	8	134	17	1	...	...	...
Post Office	1125	281	5	0	299	7	11	265	17	9	18	2	11	...	...	...
Rents ...	4855	1213	15	0	2086	8	0	2109	16	8	872	13	0	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts	140	35	0	0	55	7	3	26	15	7	20	7	3	...	...	...
Total	15170	3792	10	0	5066	1	11	4902	1	10	1301	15	8	28	3	9
Land Sales	237	59	5	0	277	12	11	237	12	11	218	7	11	...	...	...
Stock Ordinance	800	200	0	0	0	5	8	0	3	6	...	...	...	199	14	4
Total	16207	4051	15	0	5344	0	6	5139	18	3	1520	3	7	227	18	1
Overpayments recovered	...	...	...	...	0	18	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Investments realized	...	...	...	...	1499	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances repaid	...	...	...	...	180	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits received	...	...	...	...	8936	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances received	...	...	...	...	4000	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
					19961	16	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance 1st January, 1905	...	...	...	...	3157	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	23118	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

  

Payments.	Amount estimated 1905.			Quarter of estimate for 1905.			Actual Expenditure to 31st March, 1905.			Expenditure for same period of preceding year (1904).			More than Quarter estimated 1905.			Less than Quarter estimated 1905.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Pensions	379	4	8	94	16	2	99	9	7	108	1	0	4	13	5	...	...	...
The Governor	1488	0	0	372	0	0	346	0	0	372	0	0	...	...	...	26	0	0
Col. Secretary	802	0	0	200	10	0	195	1	10	259	4	6	...	...	...	5	8	2
Treasury	569	15	0	142	8	9	122	19	3	132	10	0	...	...	...	19	9	6
Audit	32	7	0	8	1	9	7	0	0	5	0	0	...	...	...	1	1	9
Port & Marine	210	0	0	52	10	0	5	11	3	39	2	0	...	...	...	46	18	9
Legal	250	0	0	62	10	0	73	16	8	62	10	0	11	6	8	...	...	...
Police	592	0	0	148	0	0	112	0	0	136	6	0	...	...	...	36	0	0
Prisons	356	0	0	89	0	0	124	11	4	38	6	7	35	11	4	...	...	...
Medical	558	0	0	139	10	0	151	9	7	238	17	11	11	19	7	...	...	...
Education	908	0	0	227	0	0	292	3	9	186	8	3	65	3	9	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical	420	0	0	105	0	0	102	10	0	108	10	0	...	...	...	2	10	0
Transport	230	0	0	57	10	0	77	0	1	3	1	9	19	10	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	921	0	0	230	5	0	102	1	1	265	2	6	...	...	...	128	3	11
Post Office	3236	0	0	809	0	0	786	14	0	877	10	2	...	...	...	22	6	0
Col. Engineer	886	0	0	221	10	0	228	2	11	181	13	3	6	12	11	...	...	...
Public Works (Recurrent)	1150	0	0	287	10	0	357	19	9	393	4	5	70	9	9	...	...	...
Public Works (Extraordinary)	900	0	0	225	0	0	5	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	10	0
Savings Bank	1250	0	0	312	10	0	6	13	10	8	18	11	...	...	...	305	16	2
Drawbacks and Refunds	100	0	0	25	0	0	41	5	0	11	6	0	16	5	0	...	...	...
Note Fund Com. of Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	0	0	...	...	...	30	0	0	...	...	...
Total	15238	6	8	3809	11	8	3267	19	11	3427	13	3	271	12	6	813	4	3
Land Sales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stock Ordinance	425	0	0	106	5	0	84	5	0	84	5	0	...	...	...	22	0	0
Total	15663	6	8	3915	16	8	3352	4	11	3501	18	3	271	12	6	835	4	3
Investments made	...	...	...	...	...	...	2735	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances made	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits repaid	...	...	...	...	...	...	7282	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances to Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	...	...	4798	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
							18381	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st March, 1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	4737	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	23118	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TREASURY, STANLEY, 16th May, 1905.

Audited and found correct W. HART BENNETT, Colonial Secretary and Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer.



No. 70.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

## STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1905.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	North West.	17	Nil.	South East.
2	.150	North West.	18	.400	South East to South.
3	.030	South West.	19	.085	S. West to West.
4	.165	N. West to North.	20	.110	South West to West.
5	.030	N.E. to S.E. to S.W.	21	.030	West.
6	Nil.	South West.	22	.150	West.
7	.100	North West.	23	.030	S. West by West.
8	Nil.	South West.	24	.010	West to South East.
9	Nil.	South West.	25	.080	North West.
10	.070	South West.	26	.070	West.
11	.125	South East	27	.090	South
12	.330	S. West to S. East.	28	.050	West North West.
13	.110	South West	29	.020	North West.
14	.010	South West.	30	.040	North West.
15	.085	S. West by West.	31	.080	North West.
16	.360	South West.	TOTAL	2.810	

Maximum .400 on 18th. — Number of Rainy Days 26.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

JULY 1st, 1905.

No 7

No. 71.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to authorize the Supplementary expenditure for the year 1904."

Given under my hand this 10th day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and five.

*By Command,*

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 72.

### Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council under "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

Under the power and authority in him vested by "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following rules:—

1. All persons in charge of travelling sheep are required to notify to the owner of the station travelled over, the number of sheep left or killed on such station.

2. The bit used as an age mark is to be used solely for that purpose and is not to be used as a registered mark.

Given at Government House, Stanley, Falkland Islands, this 19th day of June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary and Acting Clerk, Executive Council.*

No. 73.

### Volunteers.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

DR. EDWARD TURNER BORN, M.B.,  
Colonial Surgeon, to be Surgeon-Captain to the Falkland Island Volunteer Corps.

14th June, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 74.

### Appointments.

Under the power vested in him by Ordinance No 5 of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Honourable VERE PACKE, J.P.  
and

G. HURST, Esquire, J.P.  
to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 31st December, 1905.

22nd June, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 75.

### The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875.

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875," His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the following ports in South America are infected ports within the meaning of the said Ordinance:—

**Monte-Video**  
**Punta Arenas.**

Given at Government House this 2nd day of June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 76.

## The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

---

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brand "G.C." by Mr. G. H. Clarke.

7th. June, 1905.

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 77.

## The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875.

---

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875," His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the port of Monte Video in South America is no longer an infected port within the meaning of the said Ordinance.

Given at Government House this 19th day of June, 1905.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 78.

## Quarantine.

---

It is hereby notified that the ground known as the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour is a Quarantine ground under the Quarantine Ordinance and that any person who enters or leaves the Quarantine ground without permission from the Governor and Health Officer is liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 24th June, 1905.

---

No. 79.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct that Notification No. 86 of the 21st September, 1904 in Gazette No. 10 of the 1st October, 1904 be cancelled.

By Command,

W. HART BENNETT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th June, 1905.



No. 80.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

## STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during June, 1905.

LATTITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.    LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.035	N. West to S. West.	17	.090	North East.
2	.060	S. West by West.	18	Nil.	South
3	.050	South to S. West.	19	Nil.	North West.
4	.270	W. to S.W. to S.E.	20	.060	North West.
5	Nil.	West to N. West.	21	.060	South West.
6	.180	West South West.	22	Nil.	North West.
7	.010	South West.	23	.020	South East to East.
8	.070	North West.	24	.255	North East
9	.310	S. West by West.	25	Nil.	North East.
10	.080	North East.	26	.010	North West.
11	.020	N. West to N. East.	27	.170	North to North East.
12	.275	South West	28	.140	North West.
13	Nil.	S. West to N. West.	29	.210	S. West to S. East.
14	.075	North West.	30	.050	South to S. West.
15	.005	N. East to North.			
16	.030	North West.	TOTAL	2.535	

Maximum .310 on 9th.

— Number of Rainy Days 24.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XV.

AUGUST 1st, 1905

No 8

No. 81.

Volunteers.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

SERGEANT MAJOR I. WATT,

to be a Lieutenant in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps.

W. HART BENNETT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

12th July, 1905.

No. 82.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from 19th July, viz:—

The Honourable W. A. THOMPSON

to act temporarily as Colonial Secretary vice the Honourable W. HART BENNETT transferred.

G. HURST,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 19th July, 1905.



No. 83.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from 19th July, viz:—

George HURST, Esquire, J.P.  
to act temporarily as a Commissioner of Currency.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 19th July, 1905.

---

No. 84.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment with effect from 19th July, viz:—

GEORGE HURST, Esquire, J.P.  
to act temporarily as Police Magistrate, Registrar General, Coroner and Auditor vice the Honourable W. HART BENNETT transferred.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 19th July, 1905.

---

No. 85.

### Index to Gazette, 1904.

---

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.

20th July, 1905.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 86.

### The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875.

---

Under the power and authority vested in him by "The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875," His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the following port in South America is an 'infected port' within the meaning of the said Ordinance:—

#### Valparaiso.

Given at Government House this 24th day of July, 1905.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 24th July, 1905.



No. 87.

## Government Savings Bank.

Depositors are notified that their Pass Books must be sent in on or before the 30th September next, in order that the interest on Deposits may be calculated and entered and the books audited.

In view of the number of Pass Books that were not sent in by the 30th September, 1904, the attention of depositors is again drawn to the necessity of the above notice being complied with, it being the only effectual check that the Auditor has to verify that deposits received have been correctly entered by comparing Deposit Books with the Ledger.

29th July, 1905.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Manager of the Savings Bank.*

No. 88.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

July, 1905	...	...	...	...	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1905.	Gold	£3000	...	...	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3000	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Fund.	Per cent	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{3}{8}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. "	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 $\frac{1}{2}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. "	Trinidad	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
" "	Queensland	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
" "	Trinidad	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
	TOTAL		3179	4	2		3000	0	0

W. Hart Bennett,  
W. A. Thompson,  
W. A. Harding, } *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of April and May, 1905.

C. K. BLOUNT,  
*Auditor.*

10th July, 1905.



No. 89.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**  
 — taken at —  
**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
 during July, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.260	South West.	17	.110	South South East.
2	.100	South West.	18	.150	North West.
3	.220	South East.	19	Nil.	N. West to S. West.
4	.105	South East.	20	.060	West South West.
5	.070	S. West to West.	21	.080	West North West.
6	.155	S. West to S. East.	22	.095	N. West to S. West.
7	.030	S.S.W. to S.S.E.	23	.060	West South West.
8	.025	South West.	24	.070	West South West.
9	Nil.	S. West to West.	25	Nil.	South West.
10	.025	North North East.	26	.610	North East.
11	.030	North East.	27	.025	N. East to N. West.
12	.030	North West.	28	.005	North West.
13	.020	North West.	29	.070	South West.
14	.060	North East.	30	.010	South West.
15	.030	N.W. to S.S. East	31	.015	N. West to North.
16	.060	S.S.W. to S. East.	TOTAL	2.580	

Maximum .610 on 26th.

Number of Rainy Days 28.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1905.

No 9

No. 90.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, with the approval of the Secretary of State, has been pleased to appoint:—

GEORGE HURST, Esquire, J.P.,

to be Postmaster, Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, and Official Administrator with effect from 1st August.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 8th August, 1905.  
C.S. 201/05.

No. 91

## Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the estate of

*Charles Petersen,*

who died at Darwin Harbour on the 31st May last, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid at this office before the 30th November next.

G. HURST,  
*Official Administrator.*

2nd August, 1905.  
C.S. 185/05.



No. 92.

### Extradition with Switzerland.

A copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 29th of May 1905, bringing into operation, as from the 9th June, a Convention between His Britannic Majesty and the Federal Council of the Swiss Confederation supplementing Article XVIII of the Extradition Treaty concluded between Great Britain and Switzerland, November 26th, 1890, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

7th August, 1905.

C.S. 193/05.

No. 93.

### Extradition with the Republic of Cuba.

A copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 10th May, 1905, for giving effect to the Treaty between His Majesty and the President of the Republic of Cuba for the mutual extradition of Fugitive Criminals, signed at Havana on the 3rd of October 1904, the ratifications of which were exchanged at Havana on the 10th of January, 1905, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

7th August, 1905.

C.S. 191/05.

No. 94.

### Notice.

#### Sand Binding Grasses.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the publication for general information, of the following despatch which was lately received from the Secretary of State.

The enclosures referred to in the despatch can be seen on application to His Excellency.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 21st August, 1905.  
C.S. 209/05.

DOWNING STREET,  
5th July, 1905.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch Nos. 34 and 42 of the 10th April and 18th May respectively as to the possibility of growing Sand Binding Grasses with advantage in the Falkland Islands and in reply to transmit to you for your information, copies of letters from the Director of Kew Gardens and the Board of Agriculture on the subject.

2. Both authorities recommend Marram Grass and the Board of Agriculture suggest that a trial should also be given to Sea Lyme Grass. The Board have also been kind enough to furnish particulars as to the price &c. of the seeds of these grasses. I note what you say in paragraph 7 of your despatch No. 42 of the 18th May as to the arrangements you have made for obtaining roots of Marram Grass, but in view of the infrequent communication with Lively Island I thought you might prefer to receive seeds of this grass at once, as well as seeds of Sea Lyme Grass. I am therefore requesting the Crown Agents for the Colonies to purchase and send to you as soon as possible the quantities of both seeds suggested by the Board.

I have, &amp;c.,

(Signed) ALFRED LYTTTELTON.

GOVERNOR ALLARDYCE, C.M.G.



No. 95.

## Education.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the following report being printed for general information :—

No. 181/05.

STANLEY, 27th July, 1905.

Sir,

I have the honour to report for the information of His Excellency the Governor that :—

During my last visit to the West Falkland Islands (10) in or about 87 children were examined.

On the whole the answering and work done were quite as good as could be expected. Every child is getting a good grasp of reading, spelling, writing and arithmetic.

I would specially mention the children in Mr. J. Innis Wilson's "beat," they show throughout great progress and interest in their work.

In the camps visited the children seem almost without exception to take much interest in their work, and to be carrying out, under their parents guidance, the various "home lessons" left for them to do, while the Teacher is absent on the rest of his "beat." In one case a girl was bravely working through 150 sums and entering them in her exercise books.

I have &amp;c.,

(Signed) Lowther E. Brandon,  
*Government School Inspector.*

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 96.

## Probate Notice.

---

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*William Richard Hardy, deceased.*

Whereas Caroline Mary Ann Hardy has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
*Registrar Supreme Court.*

30th August, 1905.

C.S. 209/05.



No. 97.

## Annual Return for 1905.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark. Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear.
C. Bender	Moody Valley Farm	1,600	Fork and Back bit.
Mrs. J. Bonner	San Carlos, South	27,371	B.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek Farm	1,940	Back Bayonet.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos	21,552	Slit.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	8,267	Slit.
H. V. Cobb	Speedwell, George & Barren Is.	11,146	Fore bit.
F. I. Company	Darwin, Walker Creek & N. Arm	189,192	Diamond.
W. Fell	Bleaker Island	3,317	Punch hole.
J. J. Felton	Evelyn Station	27,352	Back square.
J. Greenshields	Douglas Station	28,211	Fork.
J. B. Luchtenberg	Middle and Sea Lion Islands	213	Slit.
V. Packe	Fitzroy and Port Louis	25,400	Double Swallow.
A. Pitaluga	Salvador & Rincon Grande	28,183	Back bit.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis, North	15,473	Front Halfpenny.
J. Robson	Fitzroy, North	2,600	Two Back bits.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	14,522	Triangle.
D. Smith	Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands	5,756	Back bit.
J. Smith	Peninsula	420	Fork and Fore bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay West	18,367	Two Slits.
Mrs. Benney	Saunders Island	9,270	Punch hole.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	15,506	Back square.
Mrs. Cull	New Island	2,152	Fork.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	31,350	Back Bayonet.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	31,813	Punch hole.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	45,815	Square Punch hole.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	1,700	Fore bit.
J. Goodwin	Hummock Island.	150	Punch hole.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass and Jason Islands	2,100	Front Bayonet.
Holmestead & Blake	Adelaide	33,320	Front Bayonet.
Mrs. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	258	Fork.
Packe Bros., & Co.	{ Dunnose Head	8,195	Fore bit
	{ Fox Bay (East) Port Howard	16,715	
S. American Mission	Keppel Island	3,000	Diamond.
Stickney Brothers	Spring Point	12,120	Back Halfpenny.
J. L. Waldron	Port Howard	36,617	Fork.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	2,165	Fork.
C. Wesel	Passage Islands	766	Slit.
Mrs. Williams	Weddell Island	17,000	Back bit.
		700,894	

12th August, 1905.

C.S. 200/05.

JAMES ROBERTSON,

Chief Inspector of Stock.



No. 98.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS**

— taken at —

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
during August, 1905.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	.010	N East to S. East.	17	.400	N. West to S. West.
2	.020	South East.	18	.010	South East to South.
3	.005	S. West to West.	19	.260	North North East.
4	.140	North West.	20	.030	South West.
5	Nil.	South West.	21	.049	South West.
6	.070	S.W. to N.E. to N.W.	22	.260	N. West to North.
7	.015	South West.	23	Nil.	West.
8	.060	North West.	24	.020	S. West to West.
9	.015	S. West to South.	25	.110	North West to West.
10	.020	South West.	26	Nil.	North West to West.
11	.020	North West.	27	.015	North West.
12	.015	West to S. West.	28	.130	North West.
13	.160	N. West to N. East.	29	.100	North West to West.
14	.070	West to S. West.	30	Nil.	North West.
15	Nil.	North West.	31	Nil.	S. West to South.
16	.100	North West.	TOTAL	2.095	

Maximum .400 on 17th.

Number of Rainy Days 25.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

OCTOBER 2ND, 1905.

No 10

No. 99.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

P. R. BOLUS, Esquire, M.B.,

to be a Receiver under Section 2 of Ordinance 3 of 1905, with effect from the 1st October.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 16th September, 1905.  
C.S. 42/04.

No. 100.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax provided under Section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 6 of 1901, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct that the Land Tax (hitherto called the Scab Rate) payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1905, shall be at the rate of  $\frac{1}{12}$ th of a penny per acre.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of September, 1905, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

C.S. 139/03.



No. 101.

### Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

---

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 3, of 1905, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the 1st day of October next and during the remainder of the current year, the number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively shall be

East Falkland not exceeding 25,000.

West Falkland not exceeding 25,000.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 15th day of September, 1905 at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

C.S. 42/04.

---

No. 102.

### Indian Civil Service Examinations.

---

It is hereby notified that the Regulations for the Examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service commencing on the 1st of August, 1906, can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

W. A. THOMPSON,

*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

2nd September, 1905.

C.S. 122/03.

---

No. 103

### The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

---

The Chief Inspector of Stock has approved of the use of the brand "M" by Mr. William McDaid.

13th September, 1905.

C.S. 141/05

---

No. 104.

### Notice.

---

As the Hon. W. A. THOMPSON has asked to be relieved of the office of Acting Colonial Secretary, the Governor will temporarily assume the duties of the post as from 1st October.

30th September, 1905.



No. 105.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Charles Dix any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 2nd day of September, 1905.

C.S. 50/04.

G. HURST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

No. 106.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

That under the 25th and 27 Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Andrew Wilson any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 25th day of September, 1905.

C.S. 50/04.

G. HURST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

No. 107.

### Reward.

---

A Reward of Fifty Pounds (£50) will be given for information which will lead to the conviction of the person or persons who on or about the night of Wednesday the 20th instant unlawfully and maliciously attempted to set fire to the schooner "Fortuna" in the port of Stanley.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
22nd September, 1905.  
C.S. 239/05.

No. 108.

### Post Office Notice.

---

In terms of the Order by the Governor in Council of the 28th October, 1898, the Commonwealth of Australia having adopted Imperial Penny Postage, letters may be sent from this Colony to Australia, British New Guinea, Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island at the prepaid rate of 1d. per half ounce.

G. HURST,  
*Postmaster.*

Stanley, 7th September, 1905.  
C.S. 56/02.



No. 109.

## Falkland Islands Volunteers.

*Accounts for year ended 30th June, 1905.*

Cr.	INCOME.	£ s. d.	Dr.	EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.
Balance 1st July, 1904	...	14 5 7	Repayment of Advance to Government	...	56 16 7
Capitation Grant on 50 Efficient, 1903-4	...	100 0 0	Rent to 28th February, 1905	...	28 0 0
Honorary Member's fees	...	0 10 0	Clothing	...	19 10 0
Sale of Ammunition	...	24 13 10	Care of Arms, clothing &c.	...	12 0 0
Sale of Boots and Leggings	...	2 3 0	Marking	...	9 14 0
Interest on Loan to Canteen to 30/6/05	...	11 10 4	Repair to Range	...	2 4 2
Savings Bank Interest	...	0 3 0	Stores	...	1 14 11
			Painting Field Guns	...	0 15 0
			Stationery	...	2 6 6
			Balance in Cash, 30/6/05	£12 4 8	
			" " Bank "	7 19 11	20 4 7
		£153 5 9			£153 5 9

*Assets and Liabilities.*

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.
Loan to Volunteer Canteen	104 16 0	Rent, 1st March to 30th June, 1905	9 6 8
		Balance	95 9 4
Total	£104 16 0	Total	£104 16 0

Stanley, 20th July, 1905.  
C.S. 96/05.

I. WATT,  
*Lieutenant.*

No. 110.

## Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 2,500 Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 14th of October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches. is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 11th December, 1905, and the remainder by the 15th January, 1906. weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 30th September, 1905.  
C.S. 154/04.



No. 111.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1905.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 8th September, 1905. )

*An Ordinance  
to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."*

WHEREAS it is advisable to amend "The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901," and to make provision for the diminishing of geese, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the words following shall have or include the meanings hereafter respectively assigned to them (that is to say):—

"Owner" includes a lessee from the Crown, and the Agent or Manager of any absentee owner or lessee.

"Geese" shall mean the variety known as the Upland Goose (*Bernicla or Clæphaga magellanica*).

"Beaks" shall mean the upper beak of the Upland Goose.

"Receiver" shall mean a person appointed by the Governor for the purpose of receiving and destroying the beaks of geese.

2. The Governor may appoint competent persons to act as Receivers for such periods and on such terms and conditions as may be thought proper by the Governor in Council. All Inspectors of Stock shall be Receivers ex-officio.



3. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer when so instructed to withdraw such sums from the Seab Fund as may be approved by the Governor in Council for the purpose of paying for beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings for every hundred.

4. Every Receiver shall make out a receipt in duplicate by means of a carbon copy in Form A for the number of beaks received by him and shall after destroying the beaks by fire forward the original to the Colonial Secretary and hand the carbon copy to the person from whom he received them.

5. It shall be the duty of the Colonial Secretary on presentation of the carbon receipt to compare it with the original and when satisfied of its correctness to pass a voucher for the beaks at the rate specified in section 3. Should any receipt presented for payment be tampered with the value of the beaks on such receipt shall be forfeited.

6. The Governor in Council shall determine annually how many geese beaks may be purchased on the East and West Falkland respectively during the then current year and the same shall be notified in the Government Gazette and posted at the office of all Receivers.

7. This Ordinance and the Principal Ordinance shall be read and construed together and may be cited for all purposes as "The Live Stock Ordinance 1901-1905."

8. This Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1907, unless extended for a further period by Proclamation

Passed the Legislative Council this 8th day of September, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 12th day of September, 1905.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

---

### Form A.

No....

.....190...

I certify that I have this day destroyed by fire  
.....geese beaks.

received from Mr. .... of  
..... Station.

(When this receipt is presented to the Colonial Secretary he will pass a voucher for the payment of the beaks at the rate of Ten Shillings per hundred.)

*Receiver.*

*N.B.*—Should this receipt be tampered with the value of the beaks will be forfeited.



No. 112.

No.



1905.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( )

*Draft of an Ordinance  
to provide for the rating of Stanley.*

WHEREAS it is advisable to repeal Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, and to make other provision in lieu thereof, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the word 'house' shall mean and include every erection of whatever nature capable of being utilised for habitation, shelter, trade, work, storage, or for housing horses, cattle, stock, poultry, or any live bird or animal.

2. For all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged yearly in respect thereof for every twenty shillings of its annual value the sum of nine pence or such further sum not exceeding in the aggregate one shilling and three pence as may be sanctioned annually by the Legislative Council; such value to be assessed in open court in the first fortnight in January in every year by the Justices of the Peace resident in Stanley whose decision shall be final. All rates shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer before the 31st day of March in each year.

3. The owners of all house property shall be responsible for the due payment of the rates and should such rates remain unpaid for a period of four weeks after they become due they shall be recoverable by civil process in the Magistrate's Court.

4. No rate whatever shall be levied upon any of the following descriptions of property:—

Property belonging to the Government unless the same be let or hired to a private individual.

Any Church or place of Public Worship.

Any hospital, asylum, or building used exclusively for charitable purposes, or any public school, public library, museum or mechanic's institute.

5. Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled "An Ordinance to raise a sum of money by a rate on house and other property in Stanley, and to provide for the application thereof and of other local rates" shall be and the same is hereby repealed.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905."



No. 113.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure in the Half Year ended 30th June, 1905.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated 1905. £	Half of Estimate for 1905			Actual Revenue for Half-Year ended 30th June, 1905.			Revenue for same period of preceding year (1904).			More than Half estimated 1905.			Less than Half estimated 1905.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st Jan. 1905					3157	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Customs, &c. ....	5360	2680	0	0	2656	10	7	2133	4	1	...	...	...	23	9	5
Port and Tonnage Due ...	115	57	10	0	27	16	0	110	2	0	...	...	...	29	14	0
Internal Revenue ...	595	297	10	0	237	14	6	316	6	9	...	...	...	59	15	6
Fees of Court &c. ....	420	210	0	0	159	18	6	665	6	6	...	...	...	50	1	6
Interest ...	2560	1280	0	0	1347	9	11	1430	0	11	67	9	11	...	...	...
Post Office ...	1125	562	10	0	575	1	8	457	16	6	12	11	8	...	...	...
Rents ...	4855	2427	10	0	2647	13	11	3021	15	2	220	3	11	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts...	140	70	0	0	107	3	4	52	8	4	37	3	4	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>15170</b>	<b>7585</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7759</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8187</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
Land Sales ...	237	118	10	0	12783	5	11	238	19	5	12664	15	11	...	...	...
Stock Ordinance ...	800	400	0	0	0	5	8	0	3	6	...	...	...	399	14	4
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>16207</b>	<b>8103</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20543</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8426</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13002</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
Overpayments recovered ...	...	...	...	...	20	16	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Investments realized ...	...	...	...	...	3999	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances repaid ...	...	...	...	...	429	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits received ...	...	...	...	...	15014	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances received ...	...	...	...	...	7938	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance 1st January, 1905 ...	...	...	...	...	47945	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Overdrawn C.A. Intestate A/c.	...	...	...	...	3157	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	...	...	...	...	<b>51103</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Payments.	Amount estimated 1905.			Half of estimate for 1905.			Actual Expenditure to 30th June, 1905.			Expenditure for same period of preceding year (1904).			More than Half estimated 1905.			Less than Half estimated 1905.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Pensions ...	379	4	8	189	12	4	188	4	11	194	2	0	...	...	...	1	7	5
The Governor ...	1488	0	0	744	0	0	705	15	9	632	7	9	...	...	...	38	4	3
Col. Secretary ...	802	0	0	401	0	0	393	16	3	455	2	8	...	...	...	7	3	9
Treasury ...	569	15	0	284	17	6	254	18	11	259	6	6	...	...	...	29	18	7
Audit ...	32	7	0	16	3	6	13	0	0	10	0	0	...	...	...	3	3	6
Port & Marine ...	210	0	0	105	0	0	15	10	9	64	17	0	...	...	...	89	9	3
Legal ...	250	0	0	125	0	0	180	14	10	125	0	0	55	14	10	...	...	...
Police ...	592	0	0	296	0	0	217	13	8	347	13	11	...	...	...	78	6	4
Prisons ...	356	0	0	178	0	0	184	17	7	64	18	5	6	17	7	...	...	...
Medical ...	558	0	0	279	0	0	287	16	11	367	17	6	8	16	11	...	...	...
Education ...	908	0	0	454	0	0	543	14	4	358	4	7	89	14	4	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical ...	420	0	0	210	0	0	133	0	0	186	0	0	...	...	...	77	0	0
Transport ...	230	0	0	115	0	0	84	9	7	39	15	11	...	...	...	30	10	5
Miscellaneous ...	921	0	0	460	10	0	304	0	10	383	17	7	...	...	...	156	9	2
Post Office ...	3236	0	0	1618	0	0	1433	7	9	1529	19	7	...	...	...	134	12	3
Col. Engineer ...	836	0	0	443	0	0	450	13	2	431	5	9	7	13	2	...	...	...
Public Works (Recurrent)	1150	0	0	575	0	0	649	11	3	831	18	10	74	11	3	...	...	...
Public Works (Extraordinary)	900	0	0	450	0	0	8	16	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	3	3
Savings Bank ...	1250	0	0	625	0	0	35	4	10	29	0	6	...	...	...	589	15	2
Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0	50	0	0	47	0	5	172	15	10	...	...	...	2	19	7
Note Fund Com. of Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	0	0	...	...	...	36	0	0	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>15238</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7619</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6218</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6484</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1680</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>
Land Sales ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stock Ordinance ...	425	0	0	212	10	0	170	10	0	142	8	4	...	...	...	42	0	0
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>15663</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7831</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6388</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6626</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1722</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>
Investments made ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17370	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances made ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	542	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits repaid ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15359	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances to Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	...	...	6938	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 30th June, 1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	46598	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>51103</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



No. 114.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

## STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1905.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	North West.	17	Nil.	East.
2	Nil.	W.N.W. to S. West.	18	Nil.	North West.
3	Nil.	North to N. West.	19	Nil.	North West.
4	.020	South South East.	20	Nil.	North West.
5	Nil.	North West.	21	.050	West to S. West.
6	Nil.	S. West to N. West.	22	Nil.	North West.
7	.020	North West.	23	.020	North West.
8	Nil.	South West.	24	Nil.	North West.
9	.040	South West.	25	.090	N. West to S. West.
10	.055	South West.	26	.005	N. West to North.
11	.005	South West.	27	.010	SW. to SE. to NW. to SW.
12	Nil.	S. West. to N. West.	28	Nil.	West to North West.
13	.010	S. West to South.	29	Nil.	North to North West.
14	Nil.	S. West to South.	30	Nil.	North West to West.
15	Nil.	North West.			
16	.030	N. West to North.	TOTAL	.355	

Maximum .090 on 25th.

Number of Rainy Days 12.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 115.

**CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

September, 1905	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1905. Gold	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month	£3000	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Fund.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	833	0	0
26th Oct. "	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	165	0	0
27th Sept. "	Trinidad	3	884	4	11	93 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	479	9	8
" "	Queensland	3	11	10	5	85 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9	17	7
" "	Trinidad	3	11	15	1	90 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	10	12	9
TOTAL			3179	4	2		3000	0	0

W. A. Thompson,  
W. A. Harding,  
G. Hurst,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of July and August, 1905.

10th September, 1905.  
C.S. 70/04.

C. K. BLOUNT,  
*Auditor.*

No. 116.

**Notices and Advertisements, &c.**

Approved Notices and Advertisements will be inserted in the Government Gazette at the following rates :—

Every Notice under the Probate Ordinance	5/-
Any other Notice or Advertisement not exceeding 50 words	2/6
Every additional 25 words	1/-

No Notice will be published unless the above charges are prepaid by postage stamps affixed to the notice when sent in.

The following Forms may be purchased at the Government Offices :—

Power of Attorney in English or Spanish	6d. each.
Conveying Deed	2/6 "
Forms of Will	1/- "
Customs Bills of Entry	1d. "

The sale price of Ordinances has been fixed as follows :—

Under three pages	3d.
Three pages and under six	6d.
Six " " nine	9d.
Nine to twelve pages	1/-





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1905.

No 11

No. 117.

Public Holiday.

It is notified for general information that on Thursday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed.

By Command,

L. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

19th October, 1905.

No. 118.

Notice.

Thursday the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, His Excellency the Governor will hold a LEVEE at Government House at 11 a.m.

By Command,

L. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

19th October, 1905.



No. 119.

## Notice.

---

### Sand-binding Grasses.

The Government has received a consignment of the following Sand-binding Grasses :—

- (a) Marram Grass (*ammophila arundinacæa*).
- (b) Sea-lyme Grass (*elymus arenarius*).

and is prepared to issue same free of cost to farmers desirous of obtaining small quantities of either of the above varieties for experimental purposes.

Application should be made to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

25th October, 1905.

No. 120

## Notice.

---

### Trade Marks.

The Attention of traders in this Colony is called to the importance of registration in the Argentine Republic of marks well known and therefore valuable. According to the Argentine law it appears to be permissible for anyone to register in the Republic a trade mark for one class or for any number of different classes of goods, provided that that mark has not already been registered in that country. The cost of registration including Agents' fees is about £10, and the time necessary to obtain registration about six weeks, and that registration gives protection for ten years.

Particular attention is called to the serious disadvantage which may result from non-registration. A person not necessarily being the real owner of a particular trade mark, but having registered that mark in the Argentine, can lay an embargo on any goods he may find bearing that mark, although such goods may have been made by the original owner of the mark and have been legitimately introduced into the country.

Registration can be affected by an Agent under a Power of Attorney (form can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary) which should be certified to by an Argentine Consul.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

27th October, 1905.



No. 121.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

## STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N. West to North.	17	Nil.	West to North West.
2	Nil.	North West.	18	Nil.	South West.
3	Nil.	North West.	19	Nil.	North to North West.
4	.100	North East to North.	20	.020	North West.
5	.005	N. East to N. West.	21	Nil.	South West.
6	.050	South West.	22	Nil.	West.
7	.300	N. West to S. West.	23	Nil.	North West.
8	.040	South West.	24	.020	N. West to S. West.
9	Nil.	West to N. West.	25	Nil.	West.
10	.010	North West.	26	.315	South to South West.
11	.035	N.N.E. to N. West.	27	.020	South West.
12	Nil.	South West.	28	Nil.	South West.
13	.050	North to N. East.	29	Nil.	North West.
14	.050	North West to West.	30	Nil.	North West.
15	.060	East to N. West.	31	Nil.	South to North to N.W.
16	.210	West to South West.	TOTAL	1.285	

Maximum .315 on 26th.

Number of Rainy Days 15.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY.  
Observer.









THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

DECEMBER 1st, 1905.

No 12

No. 122.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

GEORGE GREENSHIELDS, Esquire,  
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

L. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 9th November, 1905.

No. 123.

Local Rates.

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 8th of January, 1906.

L. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

20th November, 1905.



No. 124.

## Education.

### Report of Annual Examination.

The following Report by Mr Moir, M.A. is published for general information, as also the list of the first three Scholars in each Standard.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

15th November, 1905.

DARWIN HARBOUR,

3rd November, 1905.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I have the honour to report on the examination of the Schools in Stanley, held by me 25th, 26th and 27th September,—the Merit List having already been forwarded.

I would preface my remarks by calling your attention to some important factors, bearing on the school work of last session.

(1.) The session was curtailed to one of nine months, and, as I fully expected, the Arithmetical results suffered somewhat in consequence. In this subject it is impossible to shorten the period of study and produce the same satisfactory results.

(2.) In the Government School there was a re-arrangement of the staff, consequent on the Headmaster's being on furlough; and all the teachers had at least some new work thrown on their hands. This re-arrangement if retained, will in my opinion work very satisfactorily. From experience, I would advocate that an occasional change of work is beneficial to the teacher, who otherwise is apt to fall into a groove.

Beyond this however, as I pointed out in my last Report, more time will be at the disposal of the Headmaster, which will permit of his broadening out in the higher Standards, especially after VI, where a fresh subject would help to retain the interest of the few pupils, who continue at school after passing this Standard.

(3.) The Roman Catholic School laboured, probably under greater disadvantage, the teacher taking charge in the middle of the session.

I was quite satisfied however, that each and all of the teaching staff had worked strenuously to bring their pupils up to a higher degree of efficiency; and the examination reflected great credit on them; handicapped, as they were.

**Arithmetic.**—The short session told most upon Standard IV, and upwards. It is generally conceded that in this subject Standard IV is a difficult Standard, entering as it were, from the Simple to the Compound Rules,—still, longer practice, and a little more freedom in using the Tables will set this right.

In the higher Standards especially the want of time for revision was obvious, affecting as it did speed, accuracy, and knowledge of method.

I would instance the Vulgar Fraction, which was really very simple, when worked as a whole, as of course it ought to have been. When broken into parts, as one and all did, it assumed such a complicated form, that while some, after considerable labour arrived at a correct solution, the majority got lost in the mazes which they had created.

Many were also uncertain about the Decimal Point



**Composition.**—The papers were very creditable indeed.

**Geography.**—In all the Standards this subject had apparently received great attention, and most of the pupils had a good grasp of the work professed.

**Grammar.**—The Text book was quite “at their finger ends”—the subordinate clauses in the analysis being most puzzling to the majority.

**History.**—If knowledge of this subject were to be judged, by what the pupils knew of the Ancient Britons, King Alfred, William the Conqueror, and the Battle of Hastings, the pronouncement could not be too favourable, but one is apt to question its value, when an almost complete ignorance is found of the “Dogger Bank incident” and the “Invasion of England.” Only one pupil No.3 showed knowledge of topics, which have been on everyone’s lips.

The Syllabus is in my opinion at fault. In a former report I expressed the opinion, that up to the reign of Queen Elizabeth, a few introductory lectures by the teacher, would almost suffice to put the pupils in possession of all they want to know, “Of old, unhappy, far-off things and battles long ago.”

We are more immediately concerned with the knowledge of the new, and deeds, that have built up our great Empire; of the questions and the problems, which to-day our statesmen, and soldiers, and sailors are trying to answer and solve.

I would specially remark on the usual excellence of the Infant Department.

This report, I consider would be incomplete, without reference to the ability displayed by the pupils, forming VII & ex VII.

No teacher could desire finer educational material. Each had individual merits, and a series of examinations might very easily alter the order of merit.

In conclusion I think these yearly examinations have had great educational value, providing a certain objective to both pupil and teacher.

To the former the necessary practice, from an early stage, in setting down their thoughts in writing has given a certain amount of facility in expression, which might not otherwise have been obtained.

I have &c.,

(Signed) Alex. Moir,  
*Examiner.*

C.S. 223/05.

#### Order of Merit:—

##### STANDARD VII and Ex. VII.—

- |                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| 1. Olive Watt.   | 2. May Hardy. |
| 3. Robert Hurst. |               |

##### STANDARD VI.—

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Maude Aldridge. | 2. Darwin Watson. |
| 3. Fred Hardy.     |                   |

##### STANDARD V.—

- |                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Henry Aldridge. | 2. Chas. Newing. |
| 3. Marion Durose.  |                  |

##### STANDARD IV.

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Frank Gleadall. | 2. Alex. Pitaluga. |
| 3. Girlie Rutter.  |                    |

##### STANDARD III.

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Ernest Dixon.  | 2. Ernest Linney. |
| 3. Ernest Kelway. |                   |

##### STANDARD II.

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Fred Dixon.    | 2. Leonora Blount. |
| 3. Eirene Blount. |                    |

##### STANDARD I.

- |                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1. Lena Poppy.        | Winnie Biggs, |
| 2. { Sydney Gleadall, | Eddie Pearce. |
| { Madeline Davis,     |               |



No. 125.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for Hermann Redmond any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 6th day of November, 1905.

G. HURST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 126.

### Licensing Ordinance.

---

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Luxton any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of November, 1905.

G. HURST,  
*Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 127.

### Ordinance.

---

With reference to Draft Ordinance published in Gazette No. 5 of 1st May, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty the King has not been advised to exercise his power of disallowance with regard to Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, "An Ordinance to amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

By Command,

I. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 128.

### Public Holidays.

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Saturday, Monday, and Tuesday the 23rd, 25th, and 26th December, and on Saturday the 30th December, and Monday the 1st January for the Xmas and New Year Holidays.

By Command,

I. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 30th November, 1905.



No. 129.

## Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Frederick John Hollen, deceased.*

Whereas Henry Billington Hollen has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 7th day of September, 1905.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

30th November, 1905.

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

No. 130.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

November, 1905	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1905. Gold £3000	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month	£3000	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Fund.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. "	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. "	Trinidad	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
" "	Queensland	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
" "	Trinidad	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
	TOTAL		3179	4	2		3000	0	0

W. A. Thompson,  
 W. A. Harding,  
 G. Hurst,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of September and October, 1905.

C. K. BLOUNT,

*Auditor.*

25th November, 1905.



No. 131.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1905.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(4th November, 1905.)

*An Ordinance  
to provide for the rating of Stanley.*

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is advisable to repeal Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, and to make other provision in lieu thereof, be it enacted by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Enacting clause.

Interpretation of rateable property.

1. In this Ordinance the word 'house' shall mean and include every erection or structure of whatever nature capable of being utilised for habitation, shelter, trade, work, storage, or for housing horses, cattle, stock, poultry, or any live bird or animal.

Rate on property.

2. For all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged yearly in respect thereof for every twenty shillings of its annual value the sum of nine pence or such further sum not exceeding in the aggregate one shilling and three pence as may be sanctioned annually by the Legislative Council; such value to be assessed in open court in the first fortnight in January in every year by the Justices of the Peace resident in Stanley whose decision shall be final. All rates shall be paid to the Colonial Treasurer before the 31st day of March in each year.

Owners responsible for rate.

3. The owners of all house property shall be responsible for the due payment of the rates and should such rates remain unpaid for a period of four weeks after they become due they shall be recoverable by civil process in the Magistrate's Court.

Exemptions.

4. No rate whatever shall be levied upon any of the following descriptions of property:—

Property belonging to the Government unless the same be let or hired to a private individual.

Any Church or place of Public Worship.

Any hospital, asylum, or building used exclusively for charitable purposes, or any public school, public library, museum or mechanic's institute.

Previous Ordinance repealed.

5. Ordinance No. 5 of 1897, entitled "An Ordinance to raise a sum of money by a rate on house and other property in Stanley, and to provide for the application thereof and of other local rates" shall be and the same is hereby repealed.

Short Title.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as the "Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905."

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of November, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 4th day of November, 1905.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.



No. 132.

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

— taken at —

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during November, 1905.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 50 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* Inches & Decimals.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	North West.	17	.215	N. West to S. West.
2	Nil.	North West.	18	Nil.	South West.
3	Nil.	S. West to South.	19	.050	W. N. W. to S. West.
4	Nil.	N. West to S. West.	20	.100	South West.
5	Nil.	North West.	21	.005	South West.
6	Nil.	North West.	22	Nil.	North West.
7	Nil.	S. East to N. East.	23	.060	South West.
8	Nil.	North West.	24	Nil.	West to S. West.
9	Nil.	North West.	25	.030	West to South West.
10	.110	N. W. to S. W. W.	26	Nil.	S. W. to N. E. to N. W.
11	Nil.	N. West to S. West.	27	Nil.	N. N. West to S. West.
12	.070	West to S. West.	28	.070	S. West to N. East.
13	.165	South West.	29	Nil.	South West.
14	.125	South West.	30	Nil.	N. N. East to N. West.
15	Nil.	South to N. West.			
16	.070	S. East. to N. N. West.	TOTAL	1.070	

Maximum .215 on 17th.

Number of Rainy Days 12.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.









THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XV.

DECEMBER 28TH, 1905.

No 13

No. 133.

Notice.

**Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.**

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Monday the 8th January, 1906 at 10 a.m. for the trial of the case—

REX v JOSE BUSTAMENTO and others.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

23rd December, 1905.

No. 134.

Local Rates.

In consequence of the Supreme Court sitting on Monday the 8th January, 1906 the Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house and other property in Stanley will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Saturday the 6th January, 1906 instead of on Monday the 8th January, as notified in Gazette of the 1st December, 1905.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

28th December, 1905.



No. 135.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

**ESTIMATES, 1906.**

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 8th September, 1905.*

## MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1906. They are in a slightly altered form to that in which they have hitherto been presented to you, the items have been numbered, and on the expenditure side an additional column has been inserted showing the actual expenditure for 1904.

## REVENUE.

2. The Revenue for 1904 exclusive of Land Sales and Scab Rate amounted to £15,689. The Revenue for the current year has been estimated at £15,170, but it is not now expected to realize quite as much. The Revenue for 1906 has been estimated at £14,728. The decrease in Crown Rents is balanced by the additional interest obtained from Land Sales, and has been occasioned by the purchase of his leases by the Hon. J. J. Felton.

## EXPENDITURE.

3. The Expenditure for 1904 exclusive of Scab eradication amounted to £14,249, leaving a credit balance of £1,440. The expenditure for the year 1906 is estimated at £14,524, which leaves an estimated surplus of Revenue over Expenditure of £204.

4. *Personal Emoluments.*—The total provision under 'personal' including pensions in the Estimates for 1906 amounts to £6,075 or £168 less than the estimate for the current year. A reference to Appendix 2 will shew the several additions as also the reductions which have been effected.



Division III, item 1.—The salary of the Colonial Secretary has been fixed at £500 without quarters and allowances.

Item 3.—A small addition of £6 has been made to the salary of the Government Printer as his present emolument of £7 per mensem without allowances makes him an underpaid officer.

Item 4.—Provision has likewise been made for an apprentice in the Printing Office. Should anything happen to the Printer there is no one to take his place.

Division VI, item 5.—A small sum of £20 has been inserted on account of buoys and beacons. A very much larger sum than this could be advantageously expended in this direction for the benefit of the mercantile community in this tempestuous region were funds available.

Division VII.—The post of Magistrate for the West Falkland from which source Mr Hurst has been drawing his salary for several years past although resident in Stanley has been done away with, and he has been given the conjoint appointments of Postmaster, Manager of Savings Bank, and Registrar General and draws his salary from division XV. This redistribution of work will I trust bring about a higher standard of efficiency.

Division IX, item 3.—The Matron at the Goal has hitherto been paid £24 from vote for Gaoler. This now appears as a separate item. The provision for Warder has been reduced from £84 to £24 as such extra assistance is seldom required.

Division X, item 7.—Provision has been made for a Sanitary Inspector at £24. The late outbreak of epidemic diseases in the adjacent Republics points to the necessity for greater sanitary precautions than exist at present.

Item 8.—A sum of £50 has been provided for a Trained Nurse and Midwife. This I understand to be a somewhat delicate subject more especially as the two nurses obtained in the past were, from causes which it is unnecessary to allude to here, failures. The only terms upon which I could consent to allow the sum placed upon the Estimates to be appropriated to this purpose would be that the nurse was to be entirely under the control of the Colonial Surgeon, and that the Public guaranteed a not less amount for three years, which I understand they are willing to do. Certain small fees would require to be paid by non-guarantors. I am more than satisfied that the services of a properly qualified nurse and midwife are urgently needed.

Division XIV.—A considerable saving has been effected under the item Fire Brigade as the loan has now been paid off.

Division XVI, item 3.—There is an increase under this item of £84, which raises it from £120 to £204. The previous vote of £120 was little more than sufficient to provide for the services of one carpenter who in conjunction with the Foreman of Works comprised the carpenter staff. The services of two men are altogether inadequate to cope with the very extensive repairs to Government property which are necessary and a third carpenter has been employed for some time past. Although a good deal has been effected much still remains to be done. The preparation of the timber for the new school has already been commenced by the Government carpenters and they will continue to be so employed in conjunction with certain extra hands till its completion, possibly in March next, and other work must meanwhile stand over.

Division XVII.—*Public Works Extraordinary*.—Provision has been made for a Government contribution of £500 towards the cost of a telephone to be jointly owned and erected by the Government and the Falkland Island Company Ltd between Stanley and Darwin. The Public will have the use of the wire at certain hours daily, and at certain rates which will be arranged later. I am sure that this effort to break down the isolation which exists between Stanley and different parts of the Colony will receive from all Colonists the support which it deserves, and I trust that it will merely be the commencement of a more extensive telegraphic system.



## APPENDIX No. 1.

## ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.

Year.	Customs	Interest.	Rents.	Other Charges.	Total Revenue.
	£	£	£	£	£
1900	5613	2475	4995	2493	15576
1901	5663	2351	4990	2472	15476
1902	5724	2403	4752	3191	16070
1903	5428	2624	4954	4388	17394
1904	4097	2837	5943*	2812	15689

\*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1906.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	PENSIONS.						
I.	G. Travis ... ..	20	0	0			
	THE GOVERNOR.						
II.	Gardener ... ..	4	0	0			
	Coal for Government House ... ..	10	0	0			
	COLONIAL SECRETARY.						
III.	Colonial Secretary's salary ... ..	4	0	0			
	Clerk, Colonial Secretary—annual increment ... ..	5	0	0			
	Printer—increase of salary ... ..	6	0	0			
	Printer's Apprentice ... ..	10	0	0			
	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.						
IV.	Treasurer—annual increment ... ..	10	0	0			
	Treasury Clerk—annual increment ... ..	5	0	0			
	Customs Officers—temporary ... ..				27	0	0
	AUDIT.						
V.	Currency Note Fund ... ..				7	7	0
	PORT AND MARINE.						
VI.	Government Pilot ... ..				100	0	0
	Pilotage ... ..				30	0	0
	Boatmen's wages and boat hire ... ..				10	0	0
	Boat repairs, stores and clothing ... ..				10	0	0
	Buoys and Beacons ... ..	20	0	0			
	Carried forward ... ..	£ 94	0	0	184	7	0



SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	94	0	0	184	7	0
	LEGAL.						
VII.	Magistrate ...				250	0	0
	POLICE.						
VIII.	Constable ...				66	0	0
	Guard Room light ...				5	0	0
	Clothing ...				14	0	0
	Lodging and Fuel allowance ...				52	0	0
	PRISONS.						
IX.	Gaoler ...				18	0	0
	Warder ...				60	0	0
	Matron ...	24	0	0			
	Fuel and Light ...				20	0	0
	Clothing and Bedding ...				30	0	0
	Subsistence of Prisoners ...				52	0	0
	Allowance for cooking ...				15	0	0
	MEDICAL.						
X.	Colonial Surgeon—Fees ...				4	0	0
	Assistant Surgeon—Fees ...				4	0	0
	Sanitary Inspector ...	24	0	0			
	Trained Nurse and Midwife ...	50	0	0			
	Medicines ...	5	0	0			
	EDUCATION.						
XI.	Assistant Schoolmistress—annual increment ...	1	0	0			
	Travelling Schoolmasters—annual increments ...	25	0	0			
	Musical Education and Band ...				12	0	0
	MISCELLANEOUS.						
XIV.	Huts, Naval Range ...				50	0	0
	Fire Brigade ...				130	0	0
	Garden Seeds ...	5	0	0			
	POST OFFICE.						
XV.	Postmaster ...	300	0	0			
	West Falklands Mail ...				80	0	0
	COLONIAL ENGINEER.						
XVI.	Carpenters ...	84	0	0			
	PUBLIC WORKS.						
XVII.	Recurrent—Repair of Buildings & Furniture ...				100	0	0
	Extraordinary ...				200	0	0
	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.						
XIX.	Management and Audit ...	20	0	0			
	Total ...	632	0	0	1346	7	0



As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1906.



Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1906, showing also probable Revenue for 1905,  
and actual Revenue of 1904.

	Receipts 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£   s.   d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Customs	4097   4   6	5360	5165
II. Port and Tonnage dues	156   13   0	115	60
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	553   16   3	595	505
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	803   2   1	420	320
V. Interest	2837   7   2	2560	2900
VI. Post Office	1110   10   6	1125	1125
VII. Rents	5942   16   3	4855	4485
VIII. Miscellaneous	187   16   4	140	168
	15689   6   1	15170	14728
IX. Land Sales	238   19   5	237	237
X. Scab Rate and Fines	203   13   5	800	800
Total	16131   18   11	16207	15765



Abstract of Estimated Expenditure year 1906, showing also approved Expenditure for 1905, and actual for 1904.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Pensions	433 14 0	379 4 8	399 4 8
II. The Governor	1473 9 8	1488 0 0	1502 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	879 17 8	802 0 0	827 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	(a) 522 3 8	569 15 0	557 15 0
V. Audit	33 2 6	32 7 0	25 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	91 11 7	210 0 0	80 0 0
VII. Legal	271 15 3	250 0 0	.....
VIII. Police	621 15 3	592 0 0	455 0 0
IX. Prisons	149 13 5	356 0 0	185 0 0
X. Medical	717 15 2	558 0 0	629 0 0
XI. Education	772 13 9	908 0 0	922 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	428 0 0	420 0 0	420 0 0
XIII. Transport	196 18 9	230 0 0	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	1161 5 7	921 0 0	746 0 0
XV. Post Office	2553 14 2	3236 0 0	3456 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	843 4 2	886 0 0	970 0 0
XVII. Public Works	1389 15 9	1150 0 0	1050 0 0
"    " Extraordinary	356 0 0	900 0 0	700 0 0
XVIII. Savings Bank	1149 3 9	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
XIX. Currency Note Fund	.....	.....	20 0 0
XX. Drawbacks and Refunds	203 11 1	100 0 0	100 0 0
XXI. Scab Eradication	14249 5 2	15238 6 8	14523 19 8
Total	341 0 0	425 0 0	900 0 0
Total	14590 5 2	15663 6 8	15423 19 8

(a) Treasury separated from Colonial Secretary.



## REVENUE, DETAILED.

		Receipts, 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
I. Customs Duties.		£ s. d.	£	£
1.	Import on Wine	85 17 2	100	100
"	" Malt	301 0 1	500	500
"	" Spirits	1899 6 4	2300	2200
"	" Tobacco	763 0 10	1400	1300
2.	Export on Wool	887 7 7	900	900
"	" Live Sheep	0 1 6	.....	5
"	" Sheepskins	156 3 3	160	150
"	" Hides	4 7 9	10	10
Total		4097 4 6	5360	5165
II. Port Dues.				
1.	Pilotage	108 3 0	90	40
2.	Harbour dues and Wharfage	18 0 0	10	10
3.	Tonnage dues	30 10 0	15	10
Total		156 13 0	115	60
III. Internal Revenue.				
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882, & 10 of 1889 and 8 of 1901).				
1. LICENCES.				
	Wholesale liquor	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans	120 0 0	120	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle	41 5 0	30	25
	Tobacco	62 0 0	40	35
	Auctioneers	5 0 0	5	5
	Dogs	29 8 8	30	30
	Sealing and Royalty	20 12 0	100	50
2. TAXES.				
	Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	183 14 0	180	180
	Fire Brigade Ordinance	35 15 3	30	30
	Auction duties	6 1 4	20	10
Total		553 16 3	595	505



## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reim- bursements.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations.)			
1. Supreme Court	466 2 5	50	50
2. Police do.	54 15 6	50	25
3. Registrar-General	4 8 0	20	10
4. Marriage Fees	18 0 0	30	30
5. Harbour Master	30 4 6	20	30
6. Poundage	3 8 6	.....	.....
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent	18 3 0	5	5
8. Sale of water to shipping	1 10 0	2	2
9. Services of Customs Officers	63 15 6	80	50
10. School material sold	27 9 3	20	20
11. „ fees	95 9 6	90	90
12. Prisoners	13 1 0	50	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	6 14 11	3	3
Total	803 2 1	420	320
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Fund. Investments	942 8 6	860	1200
2. Savings Bank on £48000.	1813 11 8	1600	1600
3. Fire Brigade	4 0 3	.....	.....
4. Currency Note Fund on £3000	50 17 0	100	100
5. Surplus Fund	26 9 9	.....	.....
Total	2837 7 2	2560	2900



## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1904.	Estimate for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	852 6 10	900	900
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	8 2 4	5	5
3. Commission on Money Orders etc.	79 7 9	70	70
4. Parcel Post. Colonial share of	170 13 7	150	150
Total	1110 10 6	1125	1125
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands	5853 17 9	4750	4400
2. Houses	18 0 0	40	20
3. Commonage	70 18 6	65	65
Total	5942 16 3	4855	4485
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	54 8 0	5	5
2. Sale of Stores	87 15 6	100	100
3. Unforeseen	36 2 7	20	40
4. % on Govt. House furniture	9 10 3	15	23
Total	187 16 4	140	168
<b>IX. Land Sales.</b>	238 19 5	237	237
<b>X. Scab Rates and Fines.</b>	203 17 9	800	800



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>			
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97 10 0	97 10 0	97 10 0
2. Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113 6 0	113 6 8	113 6 8
3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	132 8 0	132 8 0	132 8 0
5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	28 10 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	.....	.....	20 0 0
7. B. Wilmer „ Pilot	50 0 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>433 14 0</b>	<b>379 4 8</b>	<b>399 4 8</b>
<b>II. The Governor.</b>		£	£
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Governor	1199 19 11	1200	1200
2. Fees for Marriage Licences	15 0 0	30	30
3. Gardener £84 to £100 <sup>1</sup>	96 0 0	96	100
4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	60 7 9	72	72
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	98 2 0	80	90
6. Books for Library	4 0 0	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>1473 9 8</b>	<b>1488</b>	<b>1502</b>
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	555 13 4	496	500
2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4, 5, 6</sup>	114 15 1	120	125
3. Printer <sup>7</sup>	116 14 4	84	90
4. Printer's Apprentice <sup>8</sup>	.....	.....	10
5. Caretaker	24 0 0	24	24
6. Office Keeper and Messenger <sup>9</sup>	37 3 1	48	48
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Type, &c.,	4 0 6	10	10
8. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>10</sup>	23 11 4	20	20
9. Cleaning	4 0 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>879 17 8</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>827</b>

(1) House and 60 loads of peat also 20 loads for hot-house.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901.

(5) Also £100 as Volunteer Instructor.

(6) House and 60 loads of peat.

(7) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances.

(8) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50.

(9) Formerly also paid under Post Office.

(10) Also 80 loads of peat.



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 <sup>1</sup>	324 8 2	334	344
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 <sup>2, 3</sup>	160 0 0	165	170
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>4</sup>	5 17 6	52	25
4. Refund of Shipping Fees	18 3 0	15	15
5. Bureau	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 15 0
6. Cleaning	10 0 0	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>522 3 8</b>	<b>569 15 0</b>	<b>557 15 0</b>
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial	20 0 0	25	25
2. Currency Notes (Local) <sup>5</sup>	13 2 6	7 7 0	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>33 2 6</b>	<b>32 7 0</b>	<b>25 0 0</b>
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Government Pilot	65 11 10	100	.....
2. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	10 7 9	50	20
3. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	15 12 0	30	20
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	.....	30	20
5. Buoys and Beacons	.....	.....	20
<b>Total</b>	<b>91 11 7</b>	<b>210 0 0</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) <sup>6</sup>	250 0 0	250	.....
2. House allowance in lieu of quarters	8 2 7	.....	.....
3. Inquests	1 1 0	.....	.....
4. Extradition expenses	12 11 8	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>271 15 3</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>.....</b>

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(5) Auditor is Colonial Chaplain. See Division XIX.

(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster &amp;c.



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	356 0 0	360	294
3. Constable Printer	22 3 2	.....	.....
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Guard Room. Light <sup>3</sup>	5 11 0	10	5
5. Clothing	90 16 11	70	56
6. Lodging & Fuel allowance	46 16 8	52	.....
7. Pound Keeper	0 7 6	.....	.....
Total	621 15 3	592	455
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	72 0 0	90	72
2. Warder	.....	84	24
3. Matron	24 0 0	.....	24
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Fuel and Light	14 5 0	30	10
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	1 2 10	60	30
6. Subsistence of prisoners	15 8 9	72	20
7. Allowance for cooking	.....	20	5
8. Maintenance of prisoners in England	22 16 10	.....	.....
Total	149 13 5	356	185
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	353 4 0	300	300
2. " " Health Officer.	27 9 7	25	25
3. " " Fees	.....	4	.....
4. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	341 10 0	200	200
5. " " " Fees	.....	4	.....
6. Board of Health. Clerk <sup>6</sup>	0 10 0	5	5
7. Sanitary Inspector <sup>7</sup>	.....	.....	24
8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife	.....	.....	50
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Medicines	16 6 5	20	25
10. Unforseen	3 15 2	.....	.....
Total	742 15 2*	558	629

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each. Senior Constable is also Sanitary Inspector at £24.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) 60 loads of peat—Gaol.

(5) 20 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Senior Constable.

\* £25 Nurse Fund refunded in 1904 making actual expenditure £717 15 2.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL</b>			
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup> ... ..	170 0 0	170	170
2. „ Fees ... ..	41 18 0	35	35
3. Schoolmistress ... ..	40 0 0	40	40
4. „ Fees ... ..	27 11 6	30	30
5. Asst. mistress, Stanley, Head school	48 0 0	48	48
6. „ Infants, £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>2</sup>	25 0 0	26	27
7. Three Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>3</sup> ...	200 18 11	220	368
8. Two do. do. <sup>3</sup> ...	56 18 10	123	
<b>OTHER.</b>			
9. Grant in aid R. C. Schools <sup>4</sup> ...	60 0 0	60	110
10. „ „ „ <sup>4</sup> ...	50 0 0	50	
11. 5 Tons Coal, Government Schools	13 12 6	10	10
12. Cleaning „	24 0 0	24	24
13. Stationery, <sup>5</sup> Prizes, &c „	1 4 0	50	50
14. Musical Education and Band ...	.....	12	.....
15. Examinations ... ..	13 10 0	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>772 13 9</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>922</b>
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Chaplain <sup>6</sup> ... ..	300 0 0	300	300
2. Sexton ... ..	10 0 0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Allowance for an Asst. Clergyman	100 0 0	100	100
4. Fuel. 4 tons of coal for Cathedral	18 0 0	10	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>428 0 0</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>420</b>
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>			
1. Passages of Government Employés	167 7 6	200	200
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores ... ..	29 11 3	30	30
<b>Total</b>	<b>196 18 9</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>230</b>

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.

„ „ Mr. James Innes Wilson landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. Peter Scott, 1st September, 1904.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, „ „ „

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Currency Note Fund.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.			Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>					
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	42	1	10	50	50
2. Telegrams ...	22	13	11	10	10
3. Fire Insurance ...	39	14	9	40	40
4. Salutes and Flags ...	0	2	0	15	15
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	115	14	2	104	104
6. Instructor of Volunteers ...	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	100	0	0	120	120
8. Ammunition ...	174	17	5	70	70
9. Purchase of Huts at Naval Range				50	
10. Fire Brigade ...	219	9	3	150	20
11. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	6	3	7	5	10
12. Stall, Imperial Institute ...	2	11	7	7	7
13. Stationery ...	196	13	3	80	80
14. Telephones ...	12	10	1	20	20
15. Unforeseen ...	128	13	9	100	100
Total	1161	5	7	921	746
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>					
PERSONAL					
1. Postmaster <sup>1</sup> ...					300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	0	0	36	36
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	10	0	52	52
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>2</sup> ...	3	18	7	10	10
OTHER.					
5. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, ...	200	5	7	168	168
6. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co. ...	1875	0	0	2500	2500
7. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip	386	0	0	470	390
Total	2553	14	2	3236	3456
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>					
PERSONAL.					
1. Foreman of Works (carpenter)	144	0	0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (out-door) <sup>3</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	143	2	6	120	204
4. Lamplighter ...	34	0	0	34	34
5. Blacksmith <sup>4</sup> ...	75	15	4	84	84
6. Labourers, two at £90 ...	163	11	4	180	180
7. Carters, two at £84 ...	150	4	0	168	168
OTHER.					
8. Forage, &c. ...	96	11	0	100	100
9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal...				20	20
Total	843	4	2	886	970

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) Chief Constable.

(4) House.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1904.	Approved for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVII. Public Works.</b>			
RECURRENT.			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	592 8 4	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	638 12 1	500	400
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	95 11 6	100	100
4. Carts and horses	63 3 10	50	50
Total	1389 15 9	1150	1050
EXTRAORDINARY.			
1. School	356 0 0	900	150
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	.....	.....	500
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	.....	50
Total	356 0 0	900	700
<b>XVIII. Savings Bank.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Manager <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	.....
OTHER.			
2. Interest on £50,000	1149 3 9	1250	1250
Total	1149 3 9	1250	1250
<b>XIX. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit &c....	.....	.....	20
Total	.....	.....	20
<b>XX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	203 11 1	100	100

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5.



1905.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 28th December, 1905. )

### An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1906.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1906, a sum not exceeding Fourteen Thousand, Five Hundred and Twenty-three Pounds, Nineteen Shillings and Eight Pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1906.

## SCHEDULE.

Item.	Head of Service.	Amount,		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ...	399	4	8
2	Governor ...	1502	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ...	827	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs	557	5	0
5	Audit ...	25	0	0
6	Port and Marine ...	80	0	0
7	Legal ...	...	...	...
8	Police ...	455	0	0
9	Prisons ...	185	0	0
10	Medical ...	629	0	0
11	Education ...	922	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ...	420	0	0
13	Transport ...	230	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ...	746	0	0
15	Post Office ...	3456	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ...	970	0	0
17	Public Works Recurrent ...	1050	0	0
	"    "    Extraordinary	700	0	0
18	Savings Bank ...	1250	0	0
19	Currency Note Fund ...	20	0	0
20	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0
	£	14523	19	8



---

2. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Appropriation Ordinance, 1906."

Passed the Legislative Council this 27th day of December, 1905.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 28th day of December, 1905.

(Signed)

I. WATT,

*Acting Clerk of the Council.*



# INDEX

TO

## Falkland Islands Gazette, 1906.

Accounts—1905. September Quarter ...	6	Jury List—Objections to, 1906 ...	5
1906 March Quarter ...	69	„ Corrected ...	19
1906. June Quarter ...	116		
Statement for 1905 ...	41	Levee—Government House ...	114
Assets and Liabilities, 1905 ...	49	Licences.—List of, 1906 ...	18
„ „ 31st March, 1906 ...	68	Lights and Signals of Fishing Vessels ...	80
Appointments:—		Local Mail Service ...	158
Barnes, Ellen Miss—Government Nurse ...	62		
Board of Health ...	1	Medical:—	
Brown, John William—Itinerant Schoolmaster, W.F. ...	130	Schools closed on account of Measles ...	2
Buchanan, James—Itinerant Schoolmaster, W.F. ...	131	Medical and Sanitary Report, 1905 ...	25
Campbell, Captain J. C.—Customs Officer and Sanitary Inspector... ..	54	Government Nurse, Rules relating to ...	62
Campbell, Captain J. C. (R.I.R.)—to be Captain and Commandant, F.I.V. ...	54		
Campbell, Captain J. C.—to be Major, F.I.V. ...	117	Mails:—	
Grant, H. E. W.—Colonial Secretary, &c. ...	21	Local Service ...	4, 158
Girling, W. C.—Acting Consul for Norway, Italy, Chili, and Germany ...	53	Packet Service, 1906 ...	17
Girling, W. C.—Temporary Commissioner of Currency ...	54	Packet Service, 1907 ...	159
Girling, W. C.—Provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council ...	54		
Girling, W. C.—Justice of the Peace ...	130	Meteorological Observations:—	
Packe, Vere.—Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils ...	130	December, 1905 ...	7
Packe, Vere.—Auditor of Accounts of Commissioners of Currency ...	131	January, 1906 ...	17
Prison, Visiting Justices of ...	1, 73, 117	February, „ ...	24
Watt, Captain I.—Appointed Adjutant F.I.V. ...	61	March, „ ...	42
		April, „ ...	58
		May, „ ...	70
		June, „ ...	74
		July, „ ...	82
		August, „ ...	111
		September „ ...	114
		October, „ ...	127
		November, „ ...	134
Bills:—		Naval Cadets ...	80
General Law Ordinance, 1900 ...	107	Notices:—	
Land Ordinance, 1903 ...	108	Births and Deaths at Darwin ...	56
Whale Fishery ...	109-111	Cottage Home in Stanley ...	104
Pensions Ordinance ...	121-126	J. J. Felton—Leave from Executive and Legislative Councils ...	63
Brisbane, Mr. Mathew—New Memorial Tablet on grave of, and address ...	55	Fencing, Tenders for ...	16
		Girling, W. C.—Consul for Sweden ...	78
Colonial Surgeon:—		Harding, Honourable W. A.—Leave from Legislative Council ...	38
Quarantine Ground ...	80	Holidays—Itinerant Schoolmasters ...	2
Vaccination ...	23	Hair Seal Skins ...	113, 133
Currency Note Fund:—		Kelp Industry ...	14
Abstract of Accounts ...	3, 40, 82	Levee—Government House ...	114
Auditor's Report, 1905 ...	39-40	Local Rates ...	132
Education Report, 1905 ...	66-67	London University Degrees ...	16
Schools closed on account of Measles ...	2	Navigation Marks, Damage to ...	3
Empire Day ...	57	Nobel Peace Prize ...	131
Estimates, Supplementary, 1905 ...	43-48	Post Office ...	55, 63, 74
Estimates, 1907 ...	87-103	Probate ...	74, 132
„ „ ...	137-148	Public Holidays ...	132
		Quarantine Ground ...	80
Fell, William—Probate ...	132	Regulations, Customs Ordinance, 1903 ...	78
Felton, J. J.—Leave from Executive and Legislative Councils ...	63	Royal Navy Cadets ...	16
		Sale—Kidney Island ...	71, 76, 83, 112, 156
Gazette, 1905—Index to ...	15	„ Dunbar, Low, Sedge, & Wreck Islands ...	33, 52, 59, 72, 75
		„ Half an acre Land, south of Stanley Harbour ...	157
Hair Seal Skins ...	113, 133	Savings Bank ...	2, 104
Harding, Honourable W. A.—Leave from Legislative Council ...	38	Special Sitting—Supreme Court ...	131
Higgins, Robert—Liquor prohibited ...	2	Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance ...	73
Holidays, Public ...	57, 113, 132	Unclaimed Deposits ...	22, 38, 57
		Vaccination ...	23
Indian Civil Service Examinations ...	105	Ordinances, 1906:—	
Indian Mutiny—Veterans ...	56	No. 1—Appropriation ...	50-51
Intestate Estates:—		No. 2—Tariff ...	106
Hanaford, William ...	22	No. 3—Whale Fishery ...	118-120
Whaley, John Cecil ...	22	No. 4—Appropriation ...	135-136
List of, 31st December, 1905 ...	36	No. 5—Pensions ...	149-154
Italian Ships—Tonnage of ...	80		



## INDEX—continued.

Orders in Council :—				
Duty on Seal Skins .....	63			
Geese Beaks... ..	15			
Postage to Egypt and Soudan ..	36			
Postage Orders .....	85			
Peat—Tenders for Cutting and Rickling .....	105			
" in the Falklands—Report on .....	64-65			
Postal Orders—Rules to .....	86			
Treaty between United Kingdom and Nicaragua ....	86			
Proclamations :—				
Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, Allowance of .....	13			
" " 4 of 1905. " "	14			
" " 5 of 1905, " "	35			
" " 1 of 1906, " "	77			
" " 2 of 1906, " "	129			
Rates, Local .....	15, 132			
Savings Bank :—				
Deposits unclaimed .....	22, 38, 57			
Savings Bank Report. 1904-5 .....	8, 12			
Savings Bank .....	2, 104			
Seaweed Industry in Norway ....				79
Stock, Live—Annual Report, 1905 .....				37
" " " " " " 1906 .....				81
Summary "Jurisdiction" Ordinance .....				73
Supreme Court, Special Sitting ... ..				131
Tonnage of Italian Ships .....				80
Treaty between United Kingdom and Nicaragua ....				86
Vital Statistics, 1905 ... ..				23, 25
Volunteers.—				
Captain J. C. Campbell, to be Captain in the Falkland Islands Volunteers .....				54
Captain J. C. Campbell, to be Major in the Falkland Islands Volunteers .....				117
Watt, I., promoted Captain and Adjutant, F.I.V.				61
Accounts for Year ended, 30th June. 1906 .....				133
Watts, John—Liquor prohibited .....				15





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XVI.

JANUARY 1st, 1906.

No 1

---

No. 1.

## Appointments.

---

Under the powers vested in him by Ordinance No V of 1898, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

HON. W. A. HARDING M.L.C.

and

THE VERY REV. DEAN BRANDON M.A.

to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the half year ending 30th June, 1906.

By Command,

I. WATT,

Stanley, 18th December, 1905.

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

---

No. 2.

## Appointments.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate and appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for 1906.—

### EAST FALKLANDS:—

J. ALDRIDGE,

W. BIGGS,

G. HURST, J.P.,

T. WATSON, J.P.,

L. WILLIAMS, J.P.

### WEST FALKLANDS:—

E. J. MATTHEWS, J.P.,

S. MILLER, J.P.

By Command,

I. WATT,

Stanley, 27th December, 1905.

*for the Colonial Secretary.*



No. 3.

## Notice.

---

### Itinerant Schoolmasters.

It is hereby notified that, subject to the exigencies of the Service, Itinerant Schoolmasters are allowed to have the following holidays annually:—

24th December to 1st January inclusive, also Easter Monday and Tuesday, in addition to Gazetted Public Holidays.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 8th December, 1905.

---

No. 4.

## Public Schools.

---

Owing to an epidemic of measles the Government Schools (Senior and Infant) will be closed from and after the 12th instant.

The Christmas and New Year holidays will commence a week earlier than usual and the Scholars will be expected to reassemble on the 15th January.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 11th December, 1905.

---

No. 5.

## Licensing Ordinance.

---

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for:—

ROBERT HIGGINS,

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 11th day of December, 1905.

G. HURST,

*Police Magistrate.*

---

No. 6.

## Notice.

---

### Saving's Bank.

In future all letters connected with the business of the Savings Bank should be addressed to the "Manager Savings Bank" and not to the Colonial Treasurer.

G. HURST,

*Manager, Savings Bank.*

Stanley, 15th December, 1905.



No. 7.

## Notice.

The stays and woodwork of the leading marks for the navigation of vessels through the Narrows at the entrance to Stanley Harbour having been wilfully injured, notice is hereby given that any person found tampering with them in future will be prosecuted.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Stanley,

*Harbour Master.*

20th December, 1905.

No. 8.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1905 ... ..	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1905. Gold £3000 ...	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month ... ..	£3000	0	0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Fund.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland ...	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. „	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. „	Trinidad ...	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal ...	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
„ „	Queensland ...	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
„ „	Trinidad ...	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
	TOTAL		3179	4	2		3000	0	0

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

G. Hurst,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

C. K. BLOUNT,

*Auditor.*

14th December, 1905.



## FALKLAND ISLANDS

# Local Mail Service.

## 1906.

Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe.	Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands.	Arrive at West Falklands.	Leave West Falklands.	Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands.	Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe.
WEDNESDAY. 17th January 1906. 14th February 14th March 11th April 9th May 6th June 4th July 1st August 29th August 26th September 24th October 21st November 19th December	FRIDAY. 19th January, 1906. 16th February 16th March 13th April 11th May 8th June 6th July 3rd August 31st August 28th September 26th October 23rd November 21st December	TUESDAY. 23rd January, 1906. 20th February 20th March 17th April 15th May 12th June 10th July 7th August 4th September 2nd October 30th October 27th November 25th December	WEDNESDAY. 24th January, 1906. 21st February 21st March 18th April 16th May 13th June 11th July 8th August 5th September 3rd October 31st October 28th November 26th December	MONDAY. 29th January, 1906. 26th February 26th March 23rd April 21st May 18th June 16th July 13th August 10th September 8th October 5th November 3rd December 31st December	WEDNESDAY. 31st January, 1906. 28th February 28th March 25th April 23rd May 20th June 18th July 15th August 12th September 10th October 7th November 5th December 2nd January, 1907.

Stanley,  
13th December. 1905.

G. HURST,  
*Postmaster.*



No. 10.

**JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1906.**

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1906, is published in accordance with the 4th Section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the 3rd. Monday in January, 1906, at 11 a.m.

G. HURST,

*Acting Police Magistrate.*

Stanley, 29th December, 1905.

1 John Steel.	63 James Biggs.	125 I. Lee.	187 A. McDonald.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	64 E. McDonald.	126 H. Clifton, Jr.	188 John Poppy.
3 D. McAskill.	65 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	127 John Biggs.	189 W. Armstrong.
4 Thomas Butler.	66 Andrew Smith.	128 Alex Moir.	190 A. M. Pitaluga.
5 M. Dettleff.	67 James McGill.	129 J. Jones.	191 William Goss.
6 F. Newman.	68 J. Lee.	130 F. Mannan.	192 E. Summers.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	69 John Kelway.	131 R. Bradbury.	193 F. Langdon.
8 R. Skilling.	70 R. Atkins.	132 W. Hunt.	194 Sam Bonner.
9 D. Kiddle.	71 Thomas King.	133 W. Alazia.	195 James Lewis.
10 John Kirwan.	72 F. Hardy, Jr.	134 Alex. Kiddle.	196 Richard Aitken.
11 H. Mannan.	73 W. H. Luxton.	135 A. Mercer.	197 R. Jones.
12 D. Morrison.	74 C. Hynam.	136 Wm. Dettleff.	198 F. Birling.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	75 B. Browning.	137 George Reives.	199 L. Newing.
14 M. Steel.	76 N. Binnie.	138 T. Robson.	200 John Smith.
15 F. Crook.	77 J. G. Aldridge.	139 Alex Smith.	201 W. Thompson.
16 W. Campbell.	78 J. Smith.	140 Wm. Elmer.	202 J. Peck, Jr.
17 Fritz Lellman.	79 R. Hunter.	141 R. Goodwin.	203 M. McKenzie.
18 J. Clethero.	80 W. McGill.	142 L. Berntsen.	204 Joseph Harries.
19 John Robson.	81 T. Goodwin, Jr.	143 D. McKenzie.	205 D. Mitchell.
20 C. Lehen.	82 D. Watson.	144 John Ratcliffe.	206 Edwin Rutter.
21 J. Slater.	83 E. Bounds.	145 John Mackay.	207 Jas. Steel, Jr.
22 J. Short.	84 Wm. Anderson.	146 W. B. Dixon.	208 Geo. J. Smith.
23 John Lyes.	85 G. W. Benney.	147 E. Robson.	209 H. Parrin.
24 A. Gilchrist.	86 W. Biggs, Jr.	148 J. McConomy.	210 John Felton.
25 G. Hynam.	87 G. Wilkins.	149 H. E. Bennett.	211 Alex. Berusten.
26 F. I. King.	88 F. Cheek.	150 W. McDaid, jr.	212 Robert Sharpe.
27 W. Peck.	89 G. Jennings.	151 H. Jones.	213 Henry Pitaluga.
28 R. Morrison.	90 J. McPhee.	152 F. Morrison.	214 Hansen Dettleff.
29 Wm. Cletheroe.	91 Fred Biggs.	153 G. I. Turner.	215 Arthur Barnes.
30 Harry Rutter.	92 Leo Yates.	154 James Steel.	216 J. Betts.
31 John Davis.	93 H. Betts.	155 D. Hewitt.	217 Geo. Osborne.
32 E. J. Gleadall.	94 A. McCall.	156 Fred Short.	218 Wm. Etheridge.
33 D. Middleton.	95 Joseph Butler.	157 L. V. Oswald.	219 G. Johnstone.
34 W. G. Benney.	96 J. Binnie.	158 D. McKay.	220 A. Boyer.
35 A. V. Biggs.	97 David Earle.	159 F. G. Kelway.	221 J. R. Carey.
36 W. C. Girling.	98 P. McCarthy.	160 A. King.	222 Alex Bonner.
37 Albert Biggs.	99 John Halliday.	161 G. Robson.	223 John Luxton.
38 P. Scott.	100 J. Grieson.	162 G. Perrin.	224 H. Roberts.
39 Joseph Robson.	101 E. Gleadall.	163 A. McAskill.	225 I. Watt.
40 W. Simpson.	102 D. Dick.	164 David Carey.	226 Abr. Berntsen.
41 Wm. Griffin.	103 F. Buse.	165 F. Kiddle.	227 J. McLaren.
42 R. Cartmell.	104 Alfred Biggs.	166 T. Binnie.	228 F. Browning.
43 Octave Fleuret.	105 S. Hansen.	167 T. H. Atherton.	229 Arthur Hardy.
44 W. S. Mannan.	106 J. Alazia.	168 A. Reives.	230 Thomas Reives.
45 A. Lellman.	107 Robert Reives.	169 L. Anderson.	231 S. Kirwan.
46 D. Forbes.	108 Thomas Jones.	170 F. Lang.	232 J. Watts.
47 Richard Short.	109 R. N. Bounds.	171 Thomas Smith.	233 J. H. Williams.
48 V. Lellman.	110 H. Clifton.	172 J. von Harten.	234 E. Binnie.
49 Charles Lee.	111 John Bailey.	173 George Biggs.	235 C. Whaley.
50 Henry Thomas.	112 G. Phillips.	174 F. Durose.	236 L. J. Whitman.
51 T. Goodwin.	113 C. Scott.	175 D. Cusack.	237 G. P. Smith.
52 T. Lanning.	114 M. Robson.	176 A. Linney.	238 R. Felton.
53 John W. Allen.	115 H. Williams.	177 J. Robertson.	239 W. Ewenson.
54 John Summers.	116 W. Harrison.	178 J. I. Wilson.	240 H. Rummell.
55 H. Wilkins.	117 Richard Davis.	179 W. Kendal.	241 Albert Hardy.
56 M. Parrin.	118 John Dickson.	180 John Dettleff.	242 John White.
57 A. M. Yates.	119 H. Newing.	181 Alfonso Fleuret.	243 J. Duncan.
58 John Evans.	120 C. A. Gorton.	182 G. Kiddle.	244 Albert Kiddle.
59 John Walsh.	121 J. Blyth.	183 Chas. Kelway.	245 Fred Kelway.
60 John Mannan.	122 F. Ashley.	184 Alex Martin.	
61 G. Morrison.	123 Robert Allen.	185 A. Willis.	
62 Charles Bender.	124 W. Lynch.	186 Chas. Hansen.	



No. 11.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Nine Months ended 30th September, 1905.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated 1905.	Three Quarter of Estimate for 1905.			Received as per Monthly Abstract 1905.			Amount received for same period year 1904.			More than Three-Quarter estimated 1905.			Less than Three-Quarter estimated 1905.		
	£	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance on 1st Jan. 1905					3157	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Customs, &c. ...	5360	4020	0	0	3756	1	1	3042	9	6	...	...	...	263	18	11
Port and Tonnage Due ...	115	86	5	0	74	8	0	133	2	0	...	...	...	11	17	0
Internal Revenue ...	595	446	5	0	356	5	2	356	0	0	...	...	...	89	19	10
Fees of Court &c. ...	420	315	0	0	681	19	4	735	2	9	366	19	4	...	...	...
Interest ...	2560	1920	0	0	2189	6	5	2173	13	3	269	6	5	...	...	...
Post Office ...	1125	843	15	0	860	18	4	841	4	10	17	3	4	...	...	...
Rents ...	4855	3641	5	0	3438	1	10	4291	10	2	...	...	...	203	3	2
Miscellaneous Receipts...	140	105	0	0	134	7	6	118	10	9	29	7	6	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>15170</b>	<b>11377</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11491</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11691</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>
Land Sales ...	237	177	15	0	12783	5	11	238	19	5	12505	10	11	...	...	...
Stock Ordinance ...	800	600	0	0	0	5	8	0	3	6	...	...	...	599	14	4
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>16207</b>	<b>12155</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24274</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11930</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13188</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1168</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
Overpayments recovered ...	...	...	...	...	35	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Investments realized ...	...	...	...	...	5506	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances repaid ...	...	...	...	...	596	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits received ...	...	...	...	...	22356	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances received ...	...	...	...	...	9938	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
					62706	13	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance 1st January, 1905 ...	...	...	...	...	3157	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...					<b>65863</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>									

Payments.	Amount estimated 1905.			Three Quarter of estimate for 1905			Paid as per Monthly Abstract 1905.			Payments for same period of preceding year (1904).			More than Three-Quarter estimated 1905.			Less than Three-Quarter estimated 1905.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Pensions ...	379	4	8	284	8	6	286	0	11	297	13	0	1	12	5	...	...	...
The Governor ...	1488	0	0	1116	0	0	1085	12	3	1091	11	11	...	...	...	30	7	9
Col. Secretary ...	802	0	0	601	10	0	535	15	9	677	13	2	...	...	...	65	14	3
Treasury ...	569	15	0	427	6	3	449	13	4	390	11	8	22	7	1	...	...	...
Audit ...	32	7	0	24	5	3	19	0	0	15	0	0	...	...	...	5	5	3
Port & Marine ...	210	0	0	157	10	0	17	5	0	86	10	4	...	...	...	140	5	0
Legal ...	250	0	0	187	10	0	203	11	6	189	12	7	16	1	6	...	...	...
Police ...	592	0	0	444	0	0	353	8	8	493	17	5	...	...	...	90	11	4
Prisons ...	356	0	0	267	0	0	311	6	4	94	18	5	44	6	4	...	...	...
Medical ...	558	0	0	418	10	0	497	3	2	480	7	6	78	13	2	...	...	...
Education ...	908	0	0	681	0	0	807	3	8	565	12	2	126	3	8	...	...	...
Ecclesiastical ...	420	0	0	315	0	0	316	4	0	310	0	0	1	4	0	...	...	...
Transport ...	230	0	0	172	10	0	85	14	4	124	2	3	...	...	...	86	15	8
Miscellaneous ...	921	0	0	690	15	0	441	4	0	699	13	10	...	...	...	249	11	0
Post Office ...	3236	0	0	2427	0	0	2282	15	1	2378	0	1	...	...	...	144	4	11
Col. Engineer ...	886	0	0	664	10	0	655	11	8	631	5	6	...	...	...	8	18	4
Public Works (Recurrent)	1150	0	0	862	10	0	817	13	11	1129	18	6	...	...	...	44	16	1
Public Works (Extraordinary)	900	0	0	675	0	0	30	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	644	10	1
Savings Bank	1250	0	0	937	10	0	89	11	6	52	12	9	...	...	...	847	18	6
Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0	75	0	0	53	17	3	174	13	7	...	...	...	21	2	9
Note Fund Com. of Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	0	0	...	...	...	36	0	0	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>15238</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11428</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9375</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9883</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2380</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
Land Sales ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stock Ordinance	425	0	0	318	15	0	260	18	3	256	15	0	...	...	...	47	16	9
	<b>15663</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11747</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9636</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10140</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2427</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
Investments made ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17392	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances made ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	692	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits repaid ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24014	13	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances to Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	...	...	10938	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	62673	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 30th September, 1905 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3190	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b> ...							<b>65863</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>									

TREASURY. STANLEY, 1st December, 1905.

Audited and found correct G. HUBST. Acting Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer.  
29th November, 1905.



No. 12.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.**

taken at

**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.**during **DECEMBER, 1905.**

**LATITUDE** 51° 41' 15'' South. **LONGITUDE** 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	S.S. West.	12	.030	S.W. to S.E.	23	Nil.	W. to N. West.
2	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.W.	13	.610	N.W.W. to S.W.	24	Nil.	North West.
3	.050	S.W. West.	14	.085	South West.	25	Nil.	South West.
4	.020	N.E.E. to S.E.	15	.010	N.E. to S.W.	26	.005	North East.
5	.570	N.W. to S. to N.E.	16	Nil.	S.W. South.	27	Nil.	West.
6	.120	N.W. West.	17	Nil.	N.N.E. to N.W.	28	Nil.	S.W.S. to E.N.E.
7	.045	South West.	18	.040	North West.	29	.020	N.N. West.
8	Nil.	S.W. to E.N.E.	19	Nil.	S.S. East.	30	Nil.	N.E. to North.
9	.480	S.E. to S.W.	20	.370	N.E. to South.	31	Nil.	N.N.W. to S.W.
10	.100	S.E. to S.S.W.	21	.010	North West.	Total	2.765	
11	.110	N.W. to S.W.	22	.090	N.W. to S.W.			

Maximum .610 on the 13th.

Number of days on which rain fell 18.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.

No. 13

**Return of Rainfall at Stanley during the year 1905.**

Month.	Total Rainfall.	Number of days on which rain fell.	Month.	Total Rainfall.	Number of days on which rain fell.
January.	3.570	17	August.	2.095	25
February.	4.565	25	September.	.355	12
March.	1.900	16	October.	1.285	15
April.	2.105	23	November.	1.070	12
May.	2.810	26	December.	2.765	18
June.	2.535	24	Total	27.635	223
July.	2.580	28			



No. 14.

## SAVINGS BANK, 1904-5.

No. 311/05.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 13th December, 1905.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1905.

2. During the year 43 accounts were opened and 41 closed ; leaving a total of 358 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £50223 5s. is distributed. This gives an average of over £140 5s. 9d. standing to the credit of each account, or £25 2s. 2d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,000.

3. Interest amounting to £1,881 2s. 6d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £61 8s. 2d. more than credited in 1903-4 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £588 19s. 1d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1773 9s. 6d. and the expenses incurred £1,186 2s. 6d. leaving a profit of £587 7s. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1905. (Enclosure C.)

5. Total profits earned by the Bank since its establishment in April 1888, amounts to £4,752 0s. 4d. as shown by Summary of Profit and Loss Account. (Enclosure E.)

6. During August the management of the Bank was transferred from the Treasury to the Post Office.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant.

G. HURST,

*Colonial Postmaster.*

The Colonial Secretary,  
Falklands.



(Enclosure A.)—Transactions of the Bank since its establishment in 1888.

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits			Withdrawals.			Balance at end of year.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1 April to 30th Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
1888—1889.	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889—1890.	127	8972	7	4	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
1890—1891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891—1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892—1893.	220	11923	1	4	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
1893—1894.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894—1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	4
1897—1898.	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1	42476	9	10
1898—1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—1901.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902.	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
1902—1903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11
1904—1905.	358	11705	19	5	1117	0	4	50223	5	0
		187838	3	6	137614	18	6			

(Enclosure B.)

## FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

DR.

30th September, 1905.

CR.

1905.				On Deposit 30th Sept., 1904 ...	£49634	5	11
30th Sept.				Additional Deposits			
				to 30th Sept. 1905, ...	588	19	1
Investments as per cost price							
Enclosure "I" ...	£50000	19	8				
Balance uninvested ...	222	5	4				
	£50223	5	0				
					£50223	5	0

(Enclosure C.)

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT 30th September, 1905.

1905.				Interest paid and credited			
30th Sept.				to Depositors 1st Oct.,			
				1904, to 30th Sept., 1905 ...	1181	2	6
Interest on Investments ...	£1773	9	6	To Clerical assistance ...	5	0	0
				Profit on year's transactions ...	587	7	0
	£1773	9	6		£1773	9	6

Audited, and found correct,

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

for Local Auditor.



## SAVINGS BANK.

(Enclosure D.)

## Monthly Summary of Transactions.

1904 and 1905.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Differences.			Total Amount.			Interest.			Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
Balances	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	49634	5	11	£	s.	d.	356			
October	760	11	10	1504	0	4	— 743	8	6	48890	17	5	...	...	...	2	3	22	9
November	1398	4	2	522	6	8	+ 875	17	6	49766	14	11	1096	11	0	2	1	21	8
December	560	9	1	149	1	7	+ 411	7	6	50178	2	5	...	...	...	5	1	31	7
1905																			
January	302	6	7	806	10	8	— 504	4	1	49673	18	4	0	12	3	4	...	21	6
February	2069	8	5	1429	9	1	+ 639	19	4	50313	17	8	0	10	11	3	4	21	11
March	1077	5	11	181	8	9	+ 895	17	2	51209	14	10	0	10	8	4	2	34	7
April	331	11	3	1990	4	1	— 1658	12	10	49551	2	0	21	5	5	3	15	29	21
May	571	3	0	283	11	10	+ 287	11	2	49838	13	2	0	7	7	2	2	27	6
June	577	18	9	991	17	5	— 413	18	8	49424	14	6	6	18	0	5	2	35	10
July	815	19	4	2005	15	3	— 1189	15	11	48234	18	7	29	0	8	6	6	26	17
August	676	10	11	993	7	0	— 316	16	1	47918	2	6	24	13	8	3	3	23	7
September	2564	10	2	250	7	8	+ 2305	2	6	50223	5	0	0	12	4	9	2	96	10
Total for year.	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	+ 588	19	1				1181	2	6	43	41	386	117



# PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure *E*.)

Date to 30th Sept	Dividends.	Surplus Fund.			Savings Bank Fund.			Total.			Date to 30th Sept	Expenses &c.	Interest on Deposits.			Expenses of Management.			Total.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1888	"	17	8	2	7	7	4	24	15	6	1888	" "	...	...	...	40	0	0	40	0	0
1889	"	34	16	4	241	2	10	275	19	2	1889	" "	21	9	5	80	0	0	101	9	5
1890	"	34	16	4	537	17	11	572	14	3	1890	" "	311	1	2	80	0	0	391	1	2
1891	"	86	2	9	553	4	6	639	7	3	1891	" "	377	1	7	80	0	0	457	1	7
1892	"	159	12	6	583	5	11	742	18	5	1892	" "	486	11	2	24	0	0	510	11	2
1893	"	87	16	8	674	15	9	762	12	5	1893	" "	558	3	0	4	0	0	562	3	0
1894	"	51	17	2	882	8	7	934	5	9	1894	" "	668	18	2	4	0	0	672	18	2
1895	"	88	1	1	892	13	8	980	14	9	1895	" "	729	1	2	4	0	0	733	1	2
1896	"	39	18	1	1102	13	10	1142	11	11	1896	" "	820	7	8	15	0	0	835	7	8
1897	"	23	1	8	1199	8	10	1222	10	6	1897	" "	867	19	9	37	15	0	905	14	9
1898	"	66	18	0	1186	2	3	1253	0	3	1898	" "	867	7	10	45	0	0	912	7	10
1899	"	...	...	...	1396	1	4	1396	1	4	1899	" "	974	6	2	44	9	0	1018	15	2
1900	"	...	...	...	1455	4	11	1455	4	11	1900	" "	1045	5	8	36	5	0	1081	10	8
1901	"	...	...	...	1472	0	9	1472	0	9	1901	" "	1093	16	3	29	14	2	1123	10	5
1902	"	...	...	...	1500	18	3	1500	18	3	1902	" "	1070	1	7	0	8	2	1070	9	9
1903	"	...	...	...	1615	11	5	1615	11	5	1903	" "	1233	8	11	5	0	0	1238	8	11
1904	"	...	...	...	1633	0	5	1633	0	5	1904	" "	1119	14	4	0	0	0	1119	14	4
1905	"	...	...	...	1773	9	6	1773	9	6	1905	" "	1181	2	6	5	0	0	1181	2	6
		690	8	9	18707	8	0	19397	16	9			13425	16	4	534	11	4	13955	7	8



(Enclosure F.)

*Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1905.*

Inscribed Stock.			Cost price.			Face value.			Market Value in Sept., 1905.		
Barbados	3½%	...	1904	19	6	1802	5	2	1802	5	2
British Guiana	3	...	1887	8	2	2000	0	0	1780	0	0
Canada	3½	...	1061	4	6	1020	8	2	1040	8	0
Cape	3	...	1000	0	0	1024	5	7	885	15	2
"	4	...	2703	16	11	2495	4	9	2769	9	0
Ceylon	3	...	2509	12	2	2634	0	9	2489	2	7
Consols	2½	...	5038	8	4	5181	2	5	4611	1	9
Gold Coast	3	...	1719	5	10	1886	5	9	1640	16	4
Jamaica	3	...	1000	0	0	1007	10	2	866	9	2
Mauritius	4	...	1299	7	0	1089	10	4	1187	0	2
Natal	3½	...	0	0	0	284	19	4	284	19	4
New South Wales	3½	...	4363	13	0	4408	0	4	4430	1	0
New Zealand	3½	...	2522	10	2	2837	7	5	2794	8	10
"	4	...	925	7	7	804	13	7	880	7	7
Queensland	3	...	2000	0	0	1999	19	0	1750	0	0
"	3½	...	2099	9	0	1956	9	0	1916	17	7
South Australian	3	...	1000	0	0	1063	1	5	935	8	9
Transvaal	3	...	3609	10	5	3739	16	9	3739	16	9
Victoria	3½	...	5406	14	4	5362	16	7	5254	15	2
"	4	...	3100	1	0	2904	3	9	2962	1	2
Western Australia	3	...	2000	0	0	2116	7	0	1883	4	5
Zanzibar	3	...	2893	6	0	2900	0	0	2894	0	0
Less profit on sale of Natal Stock*			50044	13	11	50518	7	3	48798	7	11
			43	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
			50000	19	8	50518	7	3	48798	7	11





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1906

No. 2

No. 15.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to amend 'The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.'"

Given under my hand this fifteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 15th January, 1906.*



No. 16.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, KING EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the rating of Stanley."

Given under my hand this twenty-third day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 23rd January, 1906.*

No. 17.

## Notice.

## Kelp Industry.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct that the following Memorandum by Sir Henry Austin Lee, received from the Secretary of State on the 22nd December last, be published for general information.

*By Command,*

I. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 13th January, 1906.

C.S. 196 05.

## Memorandum.

The extraction of Carbonate of Soda and Iodine from the Seaweed, known generally under the name of "Varech" in France, is chiefly carried on in Brittany and to a lesser extent in the South of France on the shores of the Mediterranean.

His Majesty's Consuls at Marseilles and Brest to whom application was made, state that they have had considerable difficulty in obtaining any details of the processes employed, which seem to be of a very primitive description and not to entail any expense in the construction of furnaces &c.

The "Varech" or sea-weed is collected on the sea-shore and salt lakes adjoining, and stacked to dry. The process of incineration is very simple a trench is dug and a quadrangle of rough stones is built round it, in which the seaweed is placed and a wood fire lighted under it. As it becomes consumed it leaves a deposit of hard lumps, which is then treated chemically for the extraction of the Soda and Iodine.

I understand that large quantities of Kelp are now being worked in the Hebrides and Islands on the West Coast of Scotland, and most probably it would be possible to procure there far more complete information than has been obtained in France.

I would suggest application to the British Chemical Company of Clydebank, Glasgow, who are stated to be largely engaged in this industry. (See "Daily Mail" of the 17th of October, 1905.)

Paris, October, 20th, 1905.

(Signed) H. AUSTIN LEE.



No. 18.

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance III of 1905, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the 1st day of January and during the remainder of the current year, the number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland not exceeding 50,000.

West Falkland not exceeding 50,000.

Given under the hand of the Governor and the Public Seal of the Colony this 13th day of January, 1906, at Government House, Stanley.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

C.S. 42/04.

No. 19.

## Index to Gazette, 1905.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

15th January, 1906.

No. 20.

## Local Rates.

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates assessed under Ordinance No. IV of 1905 become due before 31st March, 1906.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 16th January, 1906.

No. 21.

## Licensing Ordinance.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. II of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for:—

JOHN WATTS,

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 18th day of January, 1906.

G. HURST,

*Police Magistrate.*



No. 22.

### Notice.

---

#### London University Degrees.

Information with regard to Degrees of the University of London open to Colonial Candidates can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 22nd January, 1906.

---

No. 23.

### Notice.

---

#### Royal Navy Cadets.

The new Regulations for the entry of Cadets into the Royal Navy, as also particulars with regard to Colonial nominations, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 22nd January, 1906.

---

No. 24.

### Notice.

---

#### Tenders for Fencing.

Tenders will be received up to noon on Wednesday the 28th February, 1906, for the renewal of about three quarters of a mile of fencing on the west side of the Common *i.e.*, from the Common gate opposite Mr. Bender's house to the beach at the head of Stanley Harbour.

Each tender to be sealed and endorsed "Tender for fencing."

Fence to be sheep proof, six wires; and to be completed to the satisfaction of the Government Outdoor Foreman of Works. All material supplied. Further particulars can be obtained on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

The highest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

I. WATT.

*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 24th January, 1906.



No. 25.

# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1906.

Homeward.		Outward.		Name of Steamer.
Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.	
WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	
3rd January.	1st January.	18th January.	17th January.	Gaelic.
31st January.	29th January.	15th February.	14th February.	Oravia.
28th February.	26th February.	15th March.	14th March.	Victoria.
28th March.	26th March.	12th April.	11th April.	Orissa.
25th April.	23rd April.	10th May.	9th May.	Oropesa.
23rd May.	21st May.	7th June.	6th June.	Orita.
20th June.	18th June.	5th July.	4th July.	Panama.
18th July.	16th July.	2nd August.	1st August.	Gaelic.
15th August.	13th August.	30th August.	29th August.	Oravia.
12th September.	10th September.	27th September.	26th September.	Victoria.
10th October.	8th October.	25th October.	24th October.	Orissa.
7th November.	5th November.	22nd November.	21st November.	Oropesa.
5th December.	3rd December.	20th December.	19th December.	Orita.
	31st December.	17th Jan. 1907.	16th Jan. 1907.	Panama.
			13th Feb. "	Gaelic.

Steamers are liable to be altered when new Steamers are running.

No. 26.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

### STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS.

during JANUARY, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N.E. to North.	12	Nil.	SW-SE-NE-N.	23	.100	N.W.W. to S.W.
2	.170	North.	13	Nil.	North West.	24	.140	NW. to N. to SW
3	.040	North West.	14	Nil.	W. to S.W. to S.	25	Nil.	S. West.
4	Nil.	S.W. to S.	15	Nil.	South East.	26	Nil.	E. to N.W.
5	Nil.	North West.	16	Nil.	South.	27	Nil.	N.W. to N.E.
6	Nil.	North West.	17	.100	N. West.	28	Nil.	North East.
7	Nil.	SSE-NE-NW.	18	.040	N.W. to S.W.	29	Nil.	N. West.
8	.085	N.W.W. to S.W.	19	Nil.	South West.	30	.180	N. East.
9	.080	W. to S.W.	20	Nil.	W. to N. West.	31	.030	South.
10	Nil.	W. to S.W.	21	.840	N.W. to N. to S.	Total	2.085	
11	Nil.	N.E. to N.W.	22	.280	S. West.			

Maximum .840 on the 21st.

Number of days on which rain fell 12.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LANEY, Observer.



## 1906 Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

203	G. B. Smith.	"Ship Hotel "	1 Year.
202	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"
200	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	"
201	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"
204	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"
205	C. Williams	"Globe Store "	"
207	Lehan & Son	"Store "	"
226	Falkland I. Company	"East and West Stores."	"

### COUNTRY.

206	G. Greenshields	"Douglas Station "	1 Year.
208	V. Packe	"Port Louis "	"
209	"	"Fitzroy "	"
210	Falkland I. Company	"Darwin "	"
211	"	"North Arm "	"
212	J. J. Felton	"Teal Inlet "	"
213	Bertrand & Felton	"Roy Cove "	"
214	J. L. Waldron	"Port Howard "	"
215	J. H. Dean	"Pebble Island "	"
216	Mrs. Bonner.	"San Carlos "	"
217	Dean & Anson	"Chartres "	"
218	Holmstead & Blake	"Hill Cove "	"
219	Dean & Sons	"Port Stephens "	"
220	Ballion & Stickney	"Fox Bay "	"
221	Packe Bros.	"East Fox Bay "	"
222	H. E. Cobb	"Speedwell Island "	"
223	Mrs. C. H. Williams	"Weddell "	"
224	A. Pitaluga	"San Salvador "	"
225	Stickney, Bros.	"Spring Point "	"
199	Mrs. Hansen	"Carcass Island "	"

### PUBLICANS' LICENCES, STANLEY.

1	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	Half-year.
2	G. B. Smith	"Ship Hotel "	"
3	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"
4	J. G. Aldridge	"Rose Hotel "	"
5	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"

### BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES, STANLEY.

2*	G. B. Smith	"Ship Hotel "	1 Table.	Half-year.
3	E. Rutter	"Stanley Arms "	"	"
4*	H. Rummell	"First & Last "	"	"
6	J. von Harten	"Globe Hotel "	"	"
1	Assembly Room Company	"	"	"

\* No Billiard Table ; only One Bagatelle Table.

### WHOLESALE.

14	C. Williams	"Globe Store "	1 Year.
13	F. I. Company	"East Store "	"

### AUCTIONEER.

King, F. I.	1 Year.
-------------	---------

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.

23rd January, 1906.



No. 28.

**JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1906.**

The following List of Persons liable under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901, to serve as Jurors for the Year 1906, is published in accordance with the 6th Section of that Ordinance.

Stanley, 16th January, 1906.

G. HURST,  
*Acting Police Magistrate.*

1 John Steel.	62 Charles Bender.	123 Robert Allen.	184 Alex Martin.
2 R. Hunter, Jr.	63 James Biggs.	124 W. Lynch.	185 A. Willis.
3 D. McAskill.	64 E. McDonald.	125 I. Lee.	186 Chas. Hansen.
4 Thomas Butler.	65 W. Ratcliffe, Jr.	126 H. Clifton, Jr.	187 A. McDonald.
5 M. Dettleff.	66 Andrew Smith.	127 John Biggs.	188 John Poppy.
6 F. Newman.	67 James McGill.	128 Alex Moir.	189 W. Armstrong.
7 Jos. Aldridge.	68 J. Lee.	129 J. Jones.	190 A. M. Pitaluga.
8 R. Skilling.	69 John Kelway.	130 F. Mannan.	191 William Goss.
9 D. Kiddle.	70 R. Atkins.	131 R. Bradbury.	192 E. Summers.
10 John Kirwan.	71 Thomas King.	132 W. Hunt.	193 F. Langdon.
11 H. Mannan.	72 F. Hardy, Jr.	133 W. Alazia.	194 Sam Bonner.
12 D. Morrison.	73 W. H. Luxton.	134 Alex. Kiddle.	195 James Lewis.
13 A. Ratcliffe.	74 C. Hynam.	135 A. Mercer.	196 Richard Aitken.
14 M. Steel.	75 B. Browning.	136 Wm. Dettleff.	197 R. Jones.
15 F. Crook.	76 N. Binnie.	137 George Reives.	198 F. Birling.
16 W. Campbell.	77 J. G. Aldridge.	138 T. Robson.	199 L. Newing.
17 Fritz Lellman.	78 J. Smith.	139 Alex Smith.	200 John Smith.
18 J. Clethero.	79 R. Hunter.	140 Wm. Elmer.	201 W. Thompson.
19 John Robson.	80 W. McGill.	141 R. Goodwin.	202 J. Peck, Jr.
20 C. Lehen.	81 T. Goodwin, Jr.	142 L. Berntsen.	203 M. McKenzie.
21 J. Slater.	82 D. Watson.	143 D. McKenzie.	204 Joseph Harries.
22 J. Short.	83 E. Bounds.	144 John Ratcliffe.	205 D. Mitchell.
23 John Lyes.	84 Wm. Anderson.	145 John Mackay.	206 Edwin Rutter.
24 A. Gilchrist.	85 G. W. Benney.	146 W. B. Dixon.	207 Jas. Steel, Jr.
25 G. Hynam.	86 W. Biggs, Jr.	147 E. Robson.	208 Geo. J. Smith.
26 F. I. King.	87 G. Wilkins.	148 J. McConomy.	209 H. Parrin.
27 W. Peck.	88 F. Chcek.	149 H. E. Bennett.	210 John Felton.
28 R. Morrison.	89 G. Jennings.	150 W. McDaid, jr.	211 Alex. Bernsten.
29 Wm. Cletheroe.	90 J. McPhee.	151 H. Jones.	212 Robert Sharpe.
30 Harry Rutter.	91 Fred Biggs.	152 F. Morrison.	213 Henry Pitaluga.
31 John Davis.	92 Leo Yates.	153 G. I. Turner.	214 Hansen Dettleff.
32 E. J. Gleadall.	93 H. Betts.	154 James Steel.	215 Arthur Barnes.
33 D. Middleton.	94 A. McCall.	155 D. Hewitt.	216 J. Betts.
34 W. G. Benney.	95 Joseph Butler.	156 Fred Short.	217 Geo. Osborne.
35 A. V. Biggs.	96 J. Binnie.	157 L. V. Oswald.	218 Wm. Etheridge.
36 W. C. Girling.	97 David Earle.	158 D. McKay.	219 G. Johnstone.
37 Albert Biggs.	98 P. McCarthy.	159 F. G. Kelway.	220 A. Boyer.
38 P. Scott.	99 John Halliday.	160 A. King.	221 J. R. Carey.
39 Joseph Robson.	100 J. Grierson.	161 G. Robson.	222 Alex. Bonner.
40 W. Simpson.	101 J. Duncan.	162 G. Perrin.	223 John Luxton.
41 Wm. Griffin.	102 D. Dick.	163 A. McAskill.	224 H. Roberts.
42 R. Cartmell.	103 F. Buse.	164 David Carey.	225 I. Watt.
43 Octave Fleuret.	104 Alfred Biggs.	165 F. Kiddle.	226 Abr. Berntsen.
44 W. S. Mannan.	105 S. Hansen.	166 T. Binnie.	227 J. McLaren.
45 A. Lellman.	106 J. Alazia.	167 T. H. Atherton.	228 F. Browning.
46 D. Forbes.	107 Robert Reives.	168 A. Reives.	229 Arthur Hardy.
47 Richard Short.	108 Thomas Jones.	169 L. Anderson.	230 Thomas Reives.
48 V. Lellman.	109 R. N. Bounds.	170 F. Lang.	231 S. Kirwan.
49 Charles Lee.	110 H. Clifton.	171 Thomas Smith.	232 J. Watts.
50 Henry Thomas.	111 John Bailey.	172 J. von Harten.	233 J. H. Williams.
51 T. Goodwin.	112 G. Phillips.	173 Fred Kelway.	234 E. Binnie.
52 T. Lanning.	113 C. Scott.	174 F. Durose.	235 C. Whaley.
53 John W. Allen.	114 M. Robson.	175 D. Cusack.	236 L. J. Whitman.
54 John Summers.	115 H. Williams.	176 A. Linney.	237 G. P. Smith.
55 H. Wilkins.	116 W. Harrison.	177 J. Robertson.	238 R. Felton.
56 M. Parrin.	117 Richard Davis.	178 J. I. Wilson.	239 W. Ewenson.
57 A. M. Yates.	118 John Dickson.	179 W. Kendal.	240 H. Rummell.
58 John Evans.	119 H. Newing.	180 John Dettleff.	241 Albert Hardy.
59 John Walsh.	120 C. A. Gorton.	181 Alfonso Fleuret.	242 John White.
60 John Mannan.	121 J. Blyth.	182 G. Kiddle.	243 Albert Kiddle.
61 G. Morrison.	122 F. Ashley.	183 Chas. Kelway.	









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

---

VOL. XVI.

MARCH 1st, 1906.

No. 3

---

No. 29.

## Appointment.

---

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to appoint—

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,  
of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, to be Colonial Secretary, Legal Adviser, and Auditor.

Mr. Grant arrived in the Colony this day and assumed the duties of his respective offices.

By Command,

I. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 14th February, 1906.

---

No. 30.

## Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has this day been pleased, under the provisions of Section 3 of "The Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902," to appoint—

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,  
of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, to be a Stipendiary Magistrate.

By Command,

I. WATT,  
*for the Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, 14th February, 1906.



No. 31.

### Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of—

WILLIAM HANNIFORD

who was drowned at Port Howard on the 14th Day of January, 1906, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid to the Official Administrator before the 1st day of May, 1906.

G. HURST,

*Official Administrator.*

Stanley, 1st February, 1906.

No. 32.

### Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the estate of—

John Cecil Whaley

who was drowned at Stanley on the 21st day of January, 1906, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid to the Official Administrator before the 26th day of May, 1906.

G. HURST,

*Official Administrator.*

Stanley, 26th February, 1906.

No. 33.

### Notice.

#### Unclaimed Deposits in the Government Savings Bank.

The following unclaimed deposits in the Government Savings Bank are standing to the credit of the persons hereinafter mentioned :—

Date.	No. Deposit Book.	Name.	Amount.
			£ s. d.
30th Sept. 1889 ...	72 ...	Georgina W. Swankie ...	0 0 3
" " 1891 ...	183 ...	William Wallace ...	0 5 0
December. 1892 ...	266 ...	Sarah Ann Millett ...	0 3 2
March. 1894 ...	293 ...	Joseph Clein ...	0 14 4
November. 1895 ...	459 ...	Edward M. Legrange ...	0 0 5
September. 1897 ...	549 ...	Pedro Gallifo ...	0 17 4
" 1898 ...	524 ...	J. Coward ...	0 15 7
" " ...	619 ...	Harry Jagger ...	0 1 2
December. " ...	377 ...	George Enzinaner ...	0 4 9
September. 1899 ...	659 ...	George Pattison ...	0 4 2
" " ...	692 ...	A. E. Smith ...	0 5 6
" 1901 ...	806 ...	George Harris ...	0 6 4
" 1902 ...	752 ...	Lilian Gladys Bertrand ...	0 0 2
October. 1903 ...	1150 ...	James H. T. Humble ...	0 11 0
January. 1905 ...	1180 ...	Edward Holt ...	0 2 3

G. HURST,

*Manager, Savings Bank.*

Stanley, 9th February, 1906.



No. 34

VITAL STATISTICS, 1905.

Births.				Deaths.				Marriages.				
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		A.	R.C.	O.	Total
Stanley	23	14	37	Stanley	4	4	8	Stanley	6	-	1	7
Darwin	4	3	7	Darwin	2	-	2	Darwin	-	-	-	-
West Falklands	8	7	15	West Falklands	1	-	1	West Falklands	1	-	-	1
Total Births, 1905			59	Total Deaths, 1905			11	Total Marriages, 1905				8

Summary.

	M.	F.	Total.
Estimated population, 1st January, 1905. ...	1132	877	2009
Arrivals, 1905 ...	83	25	108
	1215	902	2117
Departures, 1905, ...	102	47	149
	1113	855	1968
Births, 1905 ...	35	24	59
	1148	879	2027
Deaths, 1905 ...	7	4	11
Estimated population, 31st December, 1905	1141	875	2016

Birth rate per 1,000 ... 29.20.  
Death    "    "    ... 5.40.

M. Males.    F. Females.    A. Anglican.    R.C. Roman Catholics.    O. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,  
22nd February, 1906.

G. HURST,  
Registrar-General.

No. 35.

Vaccination Notice.

Notice is hereby given to the Public that on and after the 1st April next, it is intended to enforce as far as possible the provisions of the Vaccination Ordinance. Parents and guardians of unvaccinated children are advised to consult the Public Vaccinator.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 26th February, 1906.



No. 36.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during FEBRUARY, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall * In. & Dec	Wind Direction	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction
1	·040	S.E.-N.E.-N.	12	·005	South West.	23	·220	North West.
2	·405	N.E.-N.-N.W.W	13	·155	S. to S. East.	24	Nil.	South West.
3	Nil.	S.W. to S.E.	14	·040	South to S.W.	25	Nil.	South West.
4	Nil.	S.W. to South.	15	·150	S. West.	26	Nil.	South West.
5	·310	N.W.W. to S.W.	16	·020	S.S. East.	27	Nil.	N. West. to W.
6	·190	S. West.	17	Nil.	S.W. to South.	28	Nil.	North West.
7	·010	South West.	18	·035	N. West.	Total	1·870	
8	·020	W. to S.W.	19	Nil.	North West.			
9	·020	North West.	20	Nil.	N. West.			
10	·020	S. West.	21	·080	NW.-S.W.-S.			
11	·150	W. to S.W.	22	Nil.	NW-SW-NWW			

Maximum ·405 on the 2nd.

Number of days on which rain fell 17.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 37.

## Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the Year 1905.

STANLEY,

9th February, 1906.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor the Medical Report on the health and sanitary condition of the Colony for the year 1905, together with returns appended thereto.

I have, etc.,

E. T. BORN,

*Colonial Surgeon.*

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,  
Port Stanley.

### VITAL STATISTICS.

#### 1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony for 1905 was 2,000.

There were 59 births and 11 deaths; of the latter 2 were due to accidental drowning.

The birth rate was 29.20 per 1,000 as against 32.35 per 1,000 in 1904.

The death rate was 5.40 per 1,000 as against 10.95 in 1904, being a reduction of 11 on the figures for the previous year.

The death rate was low.

#### 2. Public Health.

During the year under review the general health of the inhabitants of the Colony has not been so good as in previous years. This may be accounted for by an epidemic of Influenza followed by one of Measles, which swept over the East Falklands.

Apart from diseases of an epidemic character, there was more than the usual amount of sickness, more particularly in the town of Stanley, where the local sanitary conditions are especially unsatisfactory.

The medical requirements of the Colony are attended to by a staff of three medical men. Of this number, two are Government Medical Officers and the third is Medical Officer to the Falkland Islands Company's Settlement at Darwin.

The total number of cases treated during the year was as follows:—

Port Stanley	...	939	...	...	...	...	8 deaths.
Darwin	...	16	(No complete record kept)	...	...	...	2 „
West Falklands	...	260	...	...	...	...	1 „
Total		<u>1,215.</u>					

3,887 Medicines were dispensed and 2,238 visits paid in the town of Stanley alone.

The attendances at the Surgery numbered 1,302.



During the past year an appeal was made to the Public to decide as to the propriety of securing the services of a Trained Nurse and Midwife for the Town (estimated population 800). A sum of over £50 was guaranteed towards furthering the scheme and a similar sum was granted by the Government. It was resolved to import a Nurse during the course of the present year.

The district has no hospital accommodation for cases of dangerous infectious disease. Though there has been freedom from dangerous epidemic disease during the year, a severe epidemic may come at any time, but whether the cases be few or many, there should be the necessary isolation hospital prepared to meet the requirements of all emergencies.

In view of the severe epidemic of Small Pox which prevailed at Valparaiso (Chile) and at Punta Arenas (Chile) during six months of the year under review, it was deemed expedient to quarantine all vessels from the above ports. Passengers on landing in the Colony were isolated for a period of twelve days.

On two occasions Small Pox broke out on board the Mail Steamer shortly after her departure from Port Stanley.

PREVALENCE OF SICKNESS DURING THE YEAR AND GENERAL CHARACTER  
AS TO MILDNESS OR SEVERITY OF THE DISEASES PREVAILING.

---

### Diseases of the Respiratory System.

Coryza, Laryngitis, Bronchitis and Asthma are prevalent in the Colony. The conditions of the climate and soil are favourable to such diseases.

#### Phthisis.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis is by no means uncommon, in the Falklands. The climatic conditions are such as tend to affect Phthisis prejudicially, namely, a damp soil and the bleakness of the climate owing to the prevailing strong, cold winds.

The influence of exposure to cold and rainy winds appears to have a greater effect in increasing the prevalence of Phthisis than the other influences which are known to affect Phthisis; namely, density of population, overcrowding, insanitation, poverty and certain occupations, all of which have a definite influence, but in the Falkland Islands these influences are less marked than elsewhere and may be excluded to a great extent, the majority of the inhabitants leading an open air life.

The Islands are however wind swept and much exposed. Although the inhabitants have endeavoured to build their dwellings almost every where in shelter, they are nevertheless much exposed to the force of the strong cold winds which prevail here at all seasons. Such exposure conduces to Phthisis mainly by inducing Catarrhs and lowering the general vitality of the inhabitants, so that many become predisposed to the pathogenic action of the tubercle bacillus.

The mean temperature of the Falklands is 42 F., but temperature has little, if any effect on the prevalence of Phthisis. In Iceland for instance, Phthisis is said to be rare. The Falkland Islands should be avoided by the phthisical.

#### Influenza.

An epidemic of Influenza broke out in the Colony during the months of July and August. The type was mild, the acute symptoms lasting three to four days. Nearly all the inhabitants of Stanley were laid low. There were no deaths or sequelæ. Both adults and children suffered. As regards origin, it appears most probable that the disease was carried by a Coasting Schooner from Punta Arenas (Chile), where at the time the disease was prevalent.

#### Measles.

An outbreak of Measles occurred during the year under review. All the cases were quite typical of Measles. There was one death due to Encephalitis. Enlarged glands and running ears were among the sequelæ.



The numbers treated were East Falklands 170, West Falklands 2.

The first case was imported into the Colony, when isolation measures were taken, (as far as was possible in a community unprovided with hospital accommodation) to prevent the spread of the disease.

### **Febricula or Mild Fever.**

Illnesses attended with Fever of one or two days duration are common, especially in children. They are generally due to chills, digestive disorders or the result of improper food.

### **Diarrhœa Epidemica.**

This disease is of somewhat common occurrence in the Falklands, more particularly during the Summer and Autumn months. It occurs in small outbreaks—children and adults being attacked. Nausea, vomiting, headache, prostration and diarrhœa are the chief symptoms. Pyrexia is slight or may be absent. Cases last from one to four days. Recovery is the rule. The disease is of more frequent occurrence in the town of Stanley than in the outlying settlements. There is no common factor in the way of food or water. In some cases spring water and in others rain water being drunk. Cases have been noticed to occur with greater frequency after a heavy fall of rain. The disease is probably caused by a poison produced by an unknown organism which has its habitat in polluted and suitable soil, the virus being absorbed by milk and other food stuffs.

### **Diseases of the Digestive Tract.**

Constipation and Dyspepsia are unusually prevalent in the Colony, The causes may be enumerated as follows:—

1. An insufficiency of fresh vegetables and fruits.
2. An almost exclusive meat diet, together with the consumption of large quantities of strong tea and coffee.
3. The prevalence of dental diseases.
4. The absolute monotony of the food which is obtainable, a sameness in the food tending to exhaust the manufacture of the particular juices required for its digestion.

An advantage may be gained by cooking the food differently, but the majority of the inhabitants have not as yet acquired the art of cooking.

5. Inordinate indulgence in alcoholic beverages.

### **Dental Diseases.**

Dental diseases are prevalent among all classes of the community. There is perhaps no single condition more inimical to physical well being, especially in adolescence, than defect or disease of teeth. Much of the disease is due to defective diet of children, prenatal and postnatal, the consumption of large quantities of meat (the cheapest article of food procurable) and the absence of lime salts in our potable water. In many cases it is certain that much of the loss and decay could have been prevented by the exercise of ordinary hygienic care of the mouth and teeth.

His Excellency the Governor on being apprised of the urgent need that existed in the Colony for the services of a Dentist, imported at his own expense a qualified gentleman from Monte Video.

### **Rickets.**

The majority of the children here between the ages of twelve months and two and a half years are attacked by this disease. The children of the poor are more frequently affected than those of the richer classes, but the latter are not exempt. Laryngismus Stridulus (childcrowing) is a frequent accompaniment. The chief element of causation is undoubtedly defective hygienic conditions, especially in the matter of food and air supply.



Lactation is frequently continued far into the second year, or the mother's milk is substituted for infants food, of which a large number contain a high percentage of starch and before the infant is able to digest starch. The most frequent cause is due to the ingestion through ignorance of the parents, of meat, bread and potatoes or other adult food, either alone or in addition to the mother's milk or the artificial substitute.

Fresh cows milk is not, as a rule, procurable during the winter months, and then only at a prohibitive price. The milk, when procurable, is moreover poor in quality with insufficiency of fat. The prolonged use of sweetened condensed milk together with the absence of lime salts in our potable water also operates deleteriously.

Again, owing to the bleakness of the climate, many mothers confine their infants to the house during the earlier months of life.

There can be little doubt that in these several deficiencies lies the cause of Rickets in the great majority of the cases.

### Cancer.

No case of malignant disease has been met with in the Colony for very many years.

The efforts that have been made to show that Cancer is more prevalent in low lying damp situations with clay soils, such as, for instance, are met with in this Colony, tend to prove that soil has no bearing whatever upon the disease.

### Rheumatism.

Rheumatism in its chronic form, more particularly Muscular Rheumatism is endemic, while Acute Rheumatic Fever is rarely met with in the Colony.

The humidity of the climate combined with an excess of nitrogenous food conduces to Rheumatism.

### Lunacy.

Three cases of Insanity occurred during the year. One case of Delusional Insanity, which at no time required to be put under restraint and which subsequently recovered. Two cases of mania.

The cases of mania were confined to the gaol pending their removal to England for Asylum treatment.

### Vaccination.

During the year under review the number of vaccinations performed in the Colony was 148; of this number the Public Vaccinator at Port Stanley performed 131, the number performed on the West Falklands was 12 and the number performed at Darwin being 5.

For many years past the Vaccination Ordinance had not been enforced. During the year 1905 efforts were made to carry out its provisions. The results have on the whole been satisfactory. The vaccinations are chiefly primary infants. There is no serious opposition to the enforcement of the Vaccination Act.

The number of successful cases may be gathered from the following table:—

#### Vaccination Return for the Colony for the year 1905.

District.	Number.
Stanley ... ..	131
West Falklands ... ..	12
Darwin ... ..	5
Total	<u>148</u>



### Meteorology.

The total rainfall registered at Port Stanley during the year was 27·635 inches. The number of rainy days was 223.

The mean temperature was 42° F. with a maximum of 66° F. and a minimum of 29° F. Stanley is situated, Latitude 51° 41" South, Longitude 57° 15" West.

The following data are taken from the records kept at Cape Pembroke Lighthouse.

1905. Month.	Maximum Thermometer.			Minimum Thermometer.			Barometer.	
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.
' January ...	62	47	54	55	43	49	30·002	28·814
" February ...	63	45	52	51	42	47	30·088	28·372
° March ...	59	45	53	53	40	48	30·250	29·102
* April ...	56	42	49	50	36	45	30·156	28·978
† May ...	50	37	43	47	33	38	30·298	28·942
§ June ...	48	34	43	44	31	37	39·712	28·372
† July ...	47	31	39	42	29	36	30·164	28·878
August ...	48	36	40	40	30	36	30·156	28·392
September ...	52	37	46	40	32	38	30·250	29·030
✓ October ...	56	38	49	45	33	42	30·230	28·816
× November ...	66	44	55	49	39	45	30·026	28·996
± December ...	66	45	55	50	37	45	30·392	22·920

The original detailed returns are sent to the Board of Trade.

' A good deal of rain and fog. (Summer.)

" Very heavy rain fall.

° A squally wet month. (Summer.)

\* A squally wet month, heavy rain, thunder and lightning on the 27th instant

† A cold wet month, passing showers of hail and sleet.

§ A cold wet month, passing showers of hail and sleet.

† The coldest month in the year. Snow, hail, ice, rain and fog.

✓ Dry cold, squally weather.

× Average weather, dry westerly winds.

± A good deal of fog. Passing showers of hail with very heavy rain. (Summer.)

The following data are taken from the records kept at Government House, Port Stanley.

Month.	Amount.	Maximum.	Rainy Days.
January ... ..	3·570	·860 on 23rd.	17
February ... ..	4·565	·740 on 11th.	25
March ... ..	1·900	·490 on 27th.	16
April ... ..	2·105	·240 on 16th.	23
May ... ..	2·810	·400 on 18th.	26
June ... ..	2·535	·310 on 9th.	24
July ... ..	2·580	·610 on 29th.	28
August ... ..	20·95	·400 on 17th.	25
September ... ..	·355	·090 on 25th.	12
October ... ..	1·285	·315 on 26th.	15
November ... ..	1·070	·215 on 17th.	12
December ... ..	2·765	·610 on 13th.	18
Total	27·635		223



### Sanitation.

A sanitary condition of the Town of Stanley may be said not to exist; the sanitary arrangements being most primitive.

The number of dwelling houses in Stanley is 172, the number of persons in each house averages five. (population 800 approx.)

Except in certain cases, the Town cannot be said to suffer from overcrowding, but there is a necessity for more housing accommodation at a low rental.

The majority of the houses are constructed of wood, more like cottages and there is plenty of air space around them. But they are far from perfect. For instance, they are not provided with bathrooms and there is the old grievance that the inhabitants do not ventilate their houses sufficiently. For hot water the inhabitants have ordinarily to depend on the use of the kettle.

The houses are built on damp sites without drainage and without a damp proof course. Few have any paved area behind, the backs of the houses abutting on the bare uneven earth.

The majority of these houses were built apparently before drains had been constructed and a number of houses still suffer from the nuisance inseparable from absence of house drains. The result of these inconveniences is that waste water and household slops; which ought speedily to be removed, are retained within the dwellings, thus seriously endangering the wholesomeness of the tenements.

There are many houses in bad repair, the roofs leaky, the windows and doors dilapidated and the floors damp with light and ventilation defective.

There are no building by-laws in force.

The soil in the neighbourhood of many of the houses is extensively polluted owing to the existing insanitary methods attending the disposal of night soil. The garden space attached to the majority of the houses is not sufficient to permit of the continued disposal of excreta, year in and year out, without creating a nuisance arising from filth accumulation.

The soil is sewage sick; and the inhabitants live in houses rendered damp by contaminated and undrained subsoil.

The fact that the Town was formerly built on soil which had not been inhabited previously must be borne in mind. It explains why the fatal consequences of insanitation have not as yet made themselves felt more emphatically and thus accounts for the comparatively favourable results of the vital statistics. The natural salubrity of these wind swept South Atlantic Islands is a further factor.

The difficulties which arise from want of garden space can be overcome if the sanitary authority were to provide a spare corner of ground, at some little distance from Stanley, where excreta can be safely disposed of. A plot of land 600 square yards equal to about  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an acre is sufficient for the disposal of the excreta of 100 persons per annum.

Dumping is done without any sorting and from open carts. Therefore the dust and lighter articles are blown away for a distance. The cinders and refuse are thrown into uncovered receptacles so that a good deal escapes and is blown about. There is, in consequence considerable risk of water pollution; fortunately there is plenty of wind and of open space for it to undergo the process of natural purification.

The majority of the house drains leading into the public drains are not satisfactory according to modern standards, the main drains themselves leave a good deal to be desired. Many of the drains are merely gutters, which are so unevenly laid, that after rain, small stagnant pools are to be seen through their whole extent, or the pools may consist of slop water thrown out from the adjoining dwellings.

During the year under review, a new main drain was constructed, which marks a step towards sanitary progress.



The population of Stanley are mainly dependent on the rain fall for their water supply which is collected from the roofs in galvanized iron tanks and barrels. As many of these tanks are not properly covered in, there is considerable risk of water pollution.

In the comparatively dry months of Summer the rain water supply frequently runs short, the inhabitants then obtain their water from the public reservoir. The public water supply is derived from a hill spring which reaches the reservoir by gravitation. There is no system of filtration. The water is discoloured and contains traces of vegetable acids from the decomposition of peat. An analysis of the water, however, showed that it is a good potable water.

The town of Stanley requires proper scavenging and an improved pail system and in general needs some approach to efficient sanitary administration, which is now wanting. This is however, impossible without adequate financial aid. The authorities find it difficult to enforce hygienic regulations among a population that seem to fail to realize the risk of infection.

E. T. BORN,

*Colonial Surgeon.*



**Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Falkland Islands  
during the year 1905.**

Diseases.	Yearly Total E.F.	Yearly Total W.F.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Yearly Total E.F.	Yearly Total W.F.	Deaths.
German Measles ...	1	...	...	Brought forward ...	493	57	3
Measles ...	169	2	...	Diseases of the Nose		5	...
Influenza ...	108	8	...	Diseases of Circulat- ing System ...	19	...	2
Febricula ...	38	...	...	Diseases of Respira- tory System ...	83	49	1
Dysentery* ...	4	...	...	Diseases of Digestive System ...	120	54	2
Malarial Fever* ...	1	...	...	Diseases of Lymphatic System ...	7	...	...
Septicæmia ...	2	...	...	Diseases of Urinary System ...	12	...	...
Tubercle ...	14	...	1	Diseases of Male Organs ...	6	...	...
Syphilis ...	2	...	...	Diseases of Female Organs ...	23	10	1
Gonorrhœa ...	1	1	...	Diseases of Organs of Locomotions ...	3	...	...
Alcoholism ...	3	...	...	Diseases of Cellular Tissue ...	21	1	...
Rheumatism ...	13	20	...	Diseases of Skin ...	44	14	...
Rheumatic Fever ...	3	...	...	Injuries general ...	3	...	...
Gout ...	5	1	...	Injuries local ...	28	10	...
New Growth (now malignant)	2	...	...	Surgical Operations (minor)	26	4	...
Anaemia ...	21	10	...	Surgical operations major)	3	...	...
Diabetis ...	1	...	...	Dental extractions ...	34	39	...
Debility ...	33	3	2	Parasites ...	12	...	...
Neuritis ...	1	...	...	Diseases of Bone ...	14	6	...
Congestion of Brain	1	...	...	Herniæ ...	4	...	...
Apoplexy ...	1	...	...	Drowning ...	...	...	2
Paralysis ...	1	...	...				
Neurasthenia ...	1	...	...				
Encephalitis ...	1	...	...				
Chorea ...	1	...	...				
Convulsions...	2	...	...				
Epilepsy ...	4	1	...				
Neuralgia ...	20	...	...				
Hysteria ...	4	...	...				
Other nervous diseases	...	3	...				
Locomotor Ataxy ...	1	...	...				
Mania ...	2	...	...				
Dementia ...	1	...	...				
Delusional Insanity	1	...	...				
Diseases of the Eye	19	7	...				
Diseases of the Ear	11	1	...				
				Total	955	249	11
				Vaccinations	136	12	
				Total	1091	261	11

\* Imported.



No. 38.

**SALE BY AUCTION.**

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**DUNBAR ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

**LOW ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**SEDGE ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

**WRECK ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and R. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1833-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

**Conditions of Sale:—**

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

**DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.**

**SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.**

Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th February, 1906.



# THE ISLANDS

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN

THE ISLANDS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

APRIL 2ND, 1906.

No. 4

No. 39.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby  
I Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 5 of 1905, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year 1906."

Given under my hand this thirty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 31st March, 1906.*



No. 40.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to the rate of Postage of Letters sent from the Falkland Islands to Egypt, including the Soudan.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that, on and after the 1st day of April, 1906, the postage to be charged on letters sent from this Colony to Egypt, including the Soudan, shall be at the prepaid rate of one penny per half ounce.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 19th day of March, 1906.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

No. 41

List of Intestate Estates on hand, 31st December, 1905.

Name.	Amount.	Name.	Amount.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Richard Turner ... ..	60 2 0	Harrington or Errington ...	72 10 5
William Clayton ... ..	11 14 4	Carl Johannsen ... ..	87 15 4
Charles or Wm. Jackson ...	2 14 2	E. Casey ... ..	4 9 3
William Thompson ... ..	9 3 3	Thomas Whitteruk ... ..	32 9 1
William Henry Jones ... ..	0 10 10	Edward Johnston ... ..	9 6 11
John Quin ... ..	35 14 8	Johanes Jensen ... ..	3 19 3
Patrick Flemming ... ..	3 11 10	Elizabeth Little ... ..	30 18 0
John or Chas. Rock ... ..	6 1 3	James Doherty ... ..	381 2 11
Thomas Bull ... ..	0 8 2	William Hammel ... ..	42 3 0
? Parry ... ..	26 17 3	Mancel Pereira ... ..	577 1 4
James Millet ... ..	29 4 2	Edward Murray ... ..	1 7 10
Joseph Beldron ... ..	3 9 2	Wm. Anderson Johnstone...	17 6 8
Patrick Hayes ... ..	0 12 8	Chas. Petersen, Savings Bank	22 3 4
J. Brown ... ..	0 14 2		
John Hum ... ..	0 13 0		
			<u>£1,474 4 3</u>

G. HURST,  
*Official Administrator.*

Stanley,  
2nd March, 1906.



No. 42.

## Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock, for the year 1905.

Stanley,  
Falkland Islands,  
16th March, 1906.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my Annual Report for the year ending the 31st December, 1905.

**Sheep.**—The total number of Sheep in the Colony at the end of May 1905 was 700,894. This represents an increase of 1,450, taking into consideration that one Farm, capable of grazing 3,000 sheep, was not stocked.

**Wool.**—The clip was in some cases below the average as regards weight, but was good and clean, and realized an appreciable advance on last season's prices.

It is most satisfactory to note that in cases where Farmers have imported Rams, and where attention has been paid to the selection and culling of Ewes, good results have been obtained. For instance, the yield of wool in some flocks within the last few years has risen from 5 to 8½ lbs per sheep. But there is considerable room for further improvement, and Farmers would do well to import more pure blood, or even pay a fair price for locally bred Rams, and so establish their flocks on a better foundation.

There are two pure bred flocks in the Islands, viz.—Romney Marsh, at Darwin, and Lincolns, at Dunnose Head. The Romneys in my opinion are to be preferred as best suited to all the conditions of the camp. The Lincolns do not seem to thrive or increase so well on wet as on dry camp, but are wool producers in suitable places. Several Farmers have imported Merino Rams. I do not think that they will improve their flocks greatly by this cross, if carried to any extent.

Shropshires have also been imported and the progeny from the pure bred are very good. This class of sheep is a fine mutton sheep but not a wool producer.

**Lambing.**—The results in this respect were satisfactory, for while the percentage in some flocks was as low as 50%, the percentage in the majority of cases was 75% to 88%.

**Dipping.**—Although the work of dipping the sheep was generally well done, lice-infested sheep were found on several new Stations. I am convinced that if Farmers would only take a little more care when dipping their flocks they would not have much trouble with lice or ticks.

There are four essentials if success in dipping is to be secured.—

1. A thorough muster of all sheep.
2. A properly prepared dip.
3. The sheep must be dry before dipping.
4. The weather must be suitable.

The Live Stock imported during the year were as follows:—

- 5 Romney Marsh Rams from England.
- 52 Horses from Patagonia.

Live Stock exported:—

- 872 to Punta Arenas.
- 157 „ Gallegos.



An Ordinance amending the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, and making provision for the diminishing of Geese came into force on 1st October. The number of beaks to be purchased for the year for the East and West Falklands, respectively, were :—

East Falklands, 25,000.

West Falklands, 25,000.

The number purchased on the—

East Falklands was 24,530.

West Falklands „ 248.

The grass seed sowing experiment is not being followed up as energetically as it should be. The few Farmers who have sown seed have had very fair results. I am persuaded, from what I have seen, that if the sowing was carried on systematically on the good camp, in sheltered places, &c., and not in peaty land, results would be obtained which would considerably improve the carrying capacity of the land. The experiments at Darwin, Hill Cove, and Lively Island, have been eminently successful

I have, etc.,

J. ROBERTSON,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 43.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to the Hon. W. A. Harding leave of absence from his duties as a Member of the Legislative Council from the 28th instant to the 24th October next.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

31st March, 1906.

*Colonial Secretary.*

## Notice.

### Unclaimed Deposits in the Government Savings Bank.

The following unclaimed deposits in the Government Savings Bank are standing to the credit of the persons hereinafter mentioned :—

Date	No. Deposit Book.	Name	Amount.
30th Sept. 1889	72	Georgina W. Swankie	£ s. d. 0 0 3
„ „ 1891	183	William Wallace	0 5 0
December, 1892	266	Sarah Ann Millett	0 3 2
March, 1894	293	Joseph Clein	0 14 4
November, 1895	459	Edward M. Legrange	0 0 5
September, 1897	549	Pedro Gallifo	0 17 4
„ 1898	524	J. Coward	0 15 7
„ „	619	Harry Jagger	0 1 2
December, „	377	George Enzinaner	0 4 9
September, 1899	659	George Pattison	0 4 2
„ „	692	A. E. Smith	0 5 6
„ 1901	806	George Harris	0 6 4
„ 1902	752	Lilian Gladys Bertrand	0 0 2
October, 1903	1150	James H. T. Humble	0 11 0
January, 1905	1180	Edward Holt	0 2 3

G. HURST,

Stanley, 9th February, 1906.

*Manager, Savings Bank.*



No. 44.

## Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1905.

THE CHURCH HOUSE,  
Stanley, 8th March, 1906.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that in the month of January of this year, I made a complete audit of the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency, to the end of the year 1905.

1. The following is the description and value of the Notes I found in the safe of the Commissioners of Currency :—

	£5.		£1.		5/-.		Value.
Unsigned	400	...	1900	...	3600	...	£4800
Withdrawn	2	...	240	...	1800	...	700
Total ...	<u>402</u>	...	<u>2140</u>	...	<u>5400</u>	...	<u>£5500</u>

2. The Description and value of the Notes in circulation, and the amounts of newly signed Notes issued each year to the Colonial Treasurer, were as follows :—

Year.		£5.		£1.		5/-.		Value.
1899	...	100	...	500	...	—	...	£1000
1900	...	100	...	500	...	—	...	1000
1901	...	200	...	1000	...	2000	...	2500
1902	...	100	...	—	...	—	...	500
1903	...	—	...	400	...	—	...	400
1904	...	100	...	500	...	—	...	1000
1905	...	—	...	200	...	400	...	300
Total ...	...	<u>600</u>	...	<u>3100</u>	...	<u>2400</u>	...	<u>6700</u>
Withdrawn	...	2	...	240	...	1800	...	700
Leaving in circulation		<u>598</u>	...	<u>2860</u>	...	<u>600</u>	...	<u>£6000</u>

3. The total number of the different values received by the Commissioners of Currency was, 1,000 Five Pound Notes, 5,000 One Pound Notes, and 6,000 Five Shilling Notes. There was a fresh issue of the last named, of a different colour, as it was found that the Green Notes by lamplight were liable to be mistaken for one Pound Notes. The total value of the Notes received amounts to £11,500.

4. The following Advances have been made to the Note Fund and were repaid as follows :—

Year.			Advance.				Repayment.
1899	...	...	£17	2	6	...	£ 9 17 11
1900	...	...	38	0	6	...	22 6 3
1901	...	...	5	19	1	...	45 0 4
1902	...	...	29	13	6	...	50 6 10
1903	...	...	36	18	3	...	40 3 0
1904	...	...	76	16	7	...	36 16 7
1905	...	...	—	—	—	...	—



5. The Profit and Loss for each year since the establishment of the Note Fund stands thus:—

Year.	Profit	Loss.
1900	...	£45 5 1
1901	...	28 17 11
1902	...	13 11 1
1903	£25 2 8	...
1904	62 17 2	...
1905	80 14 11	...

The Profit and Loss includes the One per Cent on the investments placed to the Credit of the Depreciation Fund.

6. There is now £3,000 in Gold deposited in the Currency Commissioners' Safe and the Investments are as they appear in the Gazette.

7. The sum of £106 1s. 1d., now stands to the credit of the Depreciation Capital Account, of which £98 6s. 7d. is invested in Lagos Government Scrip and £7 14s. 6d. is the dividends on the said Investment.

I have, etc.,

C. K. BLOUNT.

*Auditor.*

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 45.

## CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

March, 1906	...	£6000 0 0
Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1906.	Gold £3000	£3000 0 0
Average amount during month	...	£3000 0 0

### Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Fund	Per cent	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. "	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	11	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. "	Trinidad	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
" "	Queensland	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
" "	Trinidad	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
	TOTAL		3179	4	2		3000	0	0

H. E. W. Grant,

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

} *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of January and February, 1906.

10th March, 1906

C. K. BLOUNT,

*Auditor.*



No. 46.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1905.**

Receipts	Amount estimated 1905	Total Receipts 1905.	Total Receipts 1904.	More than estimated, 1905.	Less than estimated, 1905.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st January, 1905 ...	.....	3157 0 9	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ....	5360 0 0	4761 2 1	4097 4 6	.....	598 17 11
Port and Tonnage Dues ....	115 0 0	138 5 0	156 13 0	23 5 0	.....
Internal Revenue ....	595 0 0	533 15 4	553 16 3	.....	61 4 8
Fees of Court &c. ....	420 0 0	799 5 6	803 2 1	379 5 6	.....
Interest ...	2560 0 0	2900 3 8	2837 7 2	340 3 8	.....
Post Office ...	1125 0 0	1300 11 5	1110 10 6	175 11 5	.....
Rents ...	4855 0 0	4599 13 2	5942 16 3	.....	255 6 10
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	140 0 0	196 1 2	187 16 4	56 1 2	.....
Total ...	15170 0 0	15228 17 4	15689 6 1	974 6 9	915 9 5
Land Sales ...	237 0 0	12783 5 11	238 19 5	12546 5 11	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	800 0 0	806 12 2	203 13 5	6 12 2	.....
Total ...	16207 0 0	28818 15 5	16131 18 11	13527 4 10	915 9 5
Investments realized ...	.....	5506 3 2	.....	.....	.....
Advances repaid ...	.....	1027 11 1	.....	.....	.....
Deposits received ...	.....	27489 8 4	.....	.....	.....
Remittances received ...	.....	15438 0 0	.....	.....	.....
		78279 18 0			
Balance brought down ...	.....	3157 0 9	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	81436 18 9	.....	.....	.....

Payments.	Amount estimated, 1905.	Total Payments, 1905.	Total Payments, 1904.	More than estimated, 1905.	Less than estimated, 1905.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions ...	379 4 8	387 16 11	433 14 0	8 12 3	.....
The Governor ...	1488 0 0	1485 18 3	1473 9 8	.....	2 1 9
Colonial Secretary ...	802 0 0	754 7 6	879 17 8	.....	47 12 6
Treasury ...	569 15 0	600 3 10	522 3 8	30 8 10	.....
Audit ...	32 7 0	25 0 0	33 2 6	.....	7 7 0
Port and Marine ...	210 0 0	65 3 6	91 11 7	.....	144 16 6
Legal ...	250 0 0	203 11 6	271 15 3	.....	46 8 6
Police ...	592 0 0	449 9 10	621 15 3	.....	142 10 2
Prisons ...	356 0 0	367 15 1	149 13 5	11 15 1	.....
Medical ...	558 0 0	658 7 2	717 15 2	100 7 2	.....
Education ...	908 0 0	1015 9 1	772 13 9	107 9 1	.....
Ecclesiastical ...	420 0 0	419 18 0	428 0 0	.....	0 2 0
Transport ...	230 0 0	93 13 1	196 18 9	.....	136 6 11
Miscellaneous ...	921 0 0	733 12 3	1161 5 7	.....	187 7 9
Post Office ...	3236 0 0	3191 18 10	2553 14 2	.....	44 1 2
Colonial Engineer ...	886 0 0	900 16 9	843 4 2	14 16 9	.....
Public Works (Recurrent) ...	1150 0 0	1100 9 1	1389 15 9	.....	49 10 11
Public Works (Extraordinary) ...	900 0 0	973 15 7	356 0 0	73 15 7	.....
Savings Bank ...	1250 0 0	1196 4 2	1149 3 9	.....	53 15 10
Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100 0 0	165 16 0	203 11 1	65 16 0	.....
Currency Note Fund ...	.....	36 0 0	.....	36 0 0	.....
Total ...	15238 6 8	14825 6 5	14249 5 2	449 0 9	862 1 0
Land Sales ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock Ordinance ...	425 0 0	449 18 11	.....	24 18 11	.....
	15663 6 8	15275 5 4	14249 5 2	473 19 8	862 1 0
Investments made ...	.....	18698 2 4	.....	.....	.....
Advances made ...	.....	1178 6 8	.....	.....	.....
Deposits repaid ...	.....	27642 7 10	.....	.....	.....
Remittances to Crown Agents ...	.....	15438 0 0	.....	.....	.....
		78232 2 2			
Balance on 31st December, 1905 ...	.....	3204 16 7	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	.....	81436 18 9	.....	.....	.....

Audited and found correct  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
Local Auditor.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Treasurer.  
15th February, 1906.



No. 47.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during MARCH, 1906.

---

 LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.
 

---

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	S. West.	12	Nil.	North West.	23	Nil.	South West.
2	·180	S. West.	13	·015	N.N. West.	24	Nil.	N.W. to West.
3	·370	N.W. to S.W.	14	Nil.	S. West.	25	·140	South West.
4	·170	N.W.W. to S.W.	15	·075	N.W. to West.	26	·055	S.W. to South.
5	·130	South West.	16	·200	N. West.	27	Nil.	South West.
6	·250	N.W. to S.W.	17	·210	N.W. to West.	28	·020	South West.
7	·070	S.W. to South.	18	·100	W. to N.N.E.	29	·050	South West.
8	·025	South West.	19	·040	S.E. to N.E.	30	·020	South to N.W.
9	·050	South West.	20	·080	N.W. to West.	31	·025	North West.
10	·370	N. West. to W.	21	·020	W. to N.W.	Total	2·665	
11	Nil.	W. to N.W.	22	Nil.	N. West.			

Maximum ·370 on the 3rd. and 10th.

Number of days on which rain fell 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.
 A. LINNEY,  
*Observer.*



No. 48.

1906.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1905.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 24th March, 1906.*

## MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1905.

2. The revenue for the year, exclusive of land sales and amounts received under the Live Stock Ordinance, produced £15,228 17s. 4d., being £58 17s. 4d., in excess of the estimate. The expenditure amounted to £14,825 6s. 5d., being £413 0s. 3d. under the estimate. The actual excess of revenue over expenditure on the year's operations was, therefore, £403 10s. 11d.

3. Unfortunately the revenue derived from Customs (£4,761) fell short of the estimate (£5,360) by £598 17s. 11d., while the receipts under licenses and internal revenue were less than the estimate by £61. The decrease of £255 under Rent is accounted for by the sale to the Hon. J. J. Felton of his leases, and is adjusted by the increase under the head of Interest. The increase of £379 in excess of the estimate under the head of Fees of Court is explained by the probate duties received from the estate of the late Mr. H. Dean. It is satisfactory to note that there is a small increase of £175 under the head of Post Office. Attached is a comparative statement (A) of the estimated and actual expenditure under the various heads.

4. Notwithstanding the very greatest care and economy the expenditure amounted to £14,825. This includes an item of £973 15s. 7d., under Public Works Extraordinary, for the new School. The comparative statement (B) attached, shews in detail the savings and overpayments under the different heads.

5. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance No. IX. of 1904, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Appropriation Bill, is £449 0s. 9d. The details are as follows.—



Division I.—**Pensions £8 12s. 3d.** Mr. G. Travis, late Treasurer and Collector of Customs, became entitled to a small pension.

Division IV.—**Treasury £30 8s. 10s.** Certain clerical assistance was necessary in the Treasury during the early part of the year.

Division IX.—**Prisons £11 15s. 1d.** The maintenance of certain lunatics caused this excess. As we have had to receive no less than three lunatics for treatment during the last twelve months, and all have had to be removed to England owing to lack of suitable accommodation, a charge for the cost of their maintenance is pretty certain to become recurrent.

Division X.—**Medical £100 7s. 2d.** Owing to a severe outbreak of smallpox at Punta Arenas and Valparaiso it was necessary to enforce quarantine, and to establish a quarantine station on the north side of the harbour. These precautionary measures undoubtedly prevented an outbreak in Stanley where little attention has hitherto been paid to vaccination, and the Colony is proportionately indebted to the Colonial Surgeon, Dr. E. T. Born. Mention should likewise be made of the indefatigable energy of the Chief Constable, Mr. W. Atkins.

Division XI.—**Education £107 9s. 1d.** This sum includes the expenses of sending Mr. Durose to England in order to attend an academical course which was recommended by the Board of Education, and to make himself acquainted with the improvements that have been effected of recent years in school work there.

Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer £14 16s. 9d.** The services of an additional carpenter were necessary in order to effect certain extensive and much needed repairs to Government property.

Division XVII.—**Public Works Extraordinary £73 15s. 7d.** The estimate of £900 (on account) appearing under the head of New School was exceeded by this amount.

Division XIX.—**Drawbacks and Refunds £65 16s. 0d.** A remission of £88 17s. 8d. had to be made to Mr. Greenshields on the completion of the purchase of Whittington's Rincon and the vote became overdrawn in consequence.

Division XX.—**Currency Note Fund £36.** Disbursements on this account have hitherto been made under audit, but it is considered better that they should appear under a separate item.

6. The excess of assets over liabilities, or the accumulated surplus to the credit of the Colony, stood on the 31st December, 1905 at £41,726 5s. 11d. Although the financial condition of the Colony is quite sound it is somewhat difficult to see how its future development and expansion in several much needed directions is to be brought about unless other sources of revenue are rendered available.

7. The annual estimated expenditure (for 1906 £14,524) has now been reduced to the lowest figure compatible with efficiency, and but few savings, if any, need be expected under the several divisions, leaving as you will observe, with an estimated revenue of £14,728 a small margin of £204 only in favour of revenue. The question must therefore necessarily arise at a non-distant date as to what provision should be made for strengthening our position. A balance of £200 offers but little guarantee that our financial equilibrium will not be upset by some unavoidable unforeseen expenditure. Last year a sum of £5,432 was derived from Customs, Port and Harbour Dues, Licenses and Internal Revenue. I have purposely omitted from this calculation the Tax on Land, generally known as the Scab Rate, as it was imposed for certain specific purposes and is only contributed to by one class of the community. On the basis of a population of 2,016 this would work out at about 53/10 per caput. This compares favourably with the taxation per head of population in the Commonwealth of Australia and New Zealand.

8. A brief retrospect for 1905, with a reference to one or two matters of general importance may not be out of place at this particular juncture.



## PUBLIC WORKS.

9. During the year under review Barrack Road was broadened, drained, and metalled throughout, and a six inch drain pipe laid along the east side with separate chambers opposite the several dwelling houses. Two thirds of Hebe Street was likewise metalled. With a total available sum of £500 only to meet the expenses of both labour and material, and a staff of five to six labourers, at a yearly salary of £78 each (the current rate of wages), and these liable to be called off periodically to other equally important work, it is impossible to make much headway. A section of the seawall in the Dockyard has been rebuilt, but its general condition from one end of the town to the other is far from satisfactory.

10. Many of the Government Buildings have been overhauled and painted. A much needed room was erected at the Deanery, a very small and inadequate hot house at Government House was enlarged and added to, a considerable extension was made to the parcel post room at the Post office, the Treasurer's office was enlarged, certain additions and alterations were made to the Colonial Surgeon's quarters, and extensive repairs effected to the Colonial Secretary's house which is now in thoroughly good order.

## EDUCATION.

11. The foundations of the new school were commenced on the 1st August, and by the end of September were practically completed. There was an unforeseen delay in the arrival of the timber from England, and the frame of the building was not erected until December. When completed the total cost should not exceed £1,600, including the £974 already spent. The Government have very seriously at heart the improvement of the present educational system as has already been shewn by the visit of Mr Durose to England. It is also hoped that an Inspector from the Board of Education will visit this Colony during the next few months, and although certain improvements in the curriculum have already been effected, such as the introduction both in Stanley and in the Government Camp Schools of the monthly Victorian School Readers, which have been kindly supplied by the Minister for Education in Melbourne, it is anticipated that the experience and advice of the Inspector will materially assist the cause of education in this Colony.

12. I desire to express my satisfaction at the manner in which Mr. J. Slater performed the duties of Schoolmaster in Stanley during the seven months Mr. Durose was absent from the Colony, and at the same time place on record my appreciation of the efforts made by the several Itinerant Schoolmasters to further the cause of Education in the Camps of the East and West Falklands.

## COMMUNICATIONS.

13. The Colony is still suffering owing to its isolation from the rest of the world, while its interinsular mail and passenger service leaves much to be desired. Negotiations were lately opened up between the Government and the Directors of the Pacific Steam Navigation Company and the Falkland Islands Company in London, and the position placed before them, but the question of a local steamer vice the present irregular schooner service has once more lapsed—temporarily at any rate—owing to lack of the necessary funds. The Government was however successful in obtaining a small reduction on the through freight on wool from the different settlements in this Colony to London.

## PASTORAL.

14. Sheep farming, the main, indeed the only industry of the Colony, has proceeded satisfactorily during the year. An open winter was followed by a successful lambing, and by a continued high price in wool. Several applications have been received from Farmers for the purchase of their leases under the Lands Ordinance 1903, and these have been favourably considered and sanctioned. There are one or two points however to which a number of the Farmers do not appear to me to have given sufficient attention. I refer to the introduction of fresh stock, in conjunction with the careful selection of what they have already got, and to the planting of extended areas of imported grasses. To those who are inclined to be dubious on these questions the results already obtained by Mr A. L. Allan, the Falkland Islands Company's Manager at Darwin, and others, are worthy of consideration.



15. In South America and elsewhere great advances have been made within the last few years in the matter of canneries, and freezing establishments, and a more profitable market than heretofore has thus been found for surplus stock. There seems to be no reason why an enterprising firm with the co-operation of Farmers should not find a remunerative field in the Falklands, and I am glad to think that there is some prospect of a meat preserving factory being started at a non-distant date.

#### CAPE PEMBROKE LIGHTHOUSE.

16. All masters of vessels and the seafaring community generally will be glad to learn that the Board of Trade have decided to substitute a new lighthouse at Cape Pembroke with a modern dioptric light in place of the present one which was erected about 1850. With a good light, a well-found steam tug, and expeditious repairs, distressed vessels from the Horn and elsewhere ought to make Stanley a more frequent port of call than has been the case of late years.

#### SOUTH GEORGIA.

17. The negotiations which have been proceeding for some months past with regard to our Dependency of South Georgia have resulted in the lease to the Argentine Fishery Company of Buenos Aires of a portion of Grytviken Harbour as a depôt for their whaling operations. The Company has amongst other things undertaken to erect and maintain two lights at the entrance to Cumberland Bay and Grytviken Harbour respectively, and to keep detailed meteorological observations, copies of which will be transmitted to the Government. Application has likewise been made by a second Company for certain grazing, whaling, and mineral rights in and around South Georgia and these are being favourably considered by Government.



## STATEMENT A.

1906.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 24th March, 1906.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1905.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.	Revenue.	Under.	Over.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs ... ..	5360 0 0	4761 2 1	598 17 11	.....
II.	Port and Tonnage Dues	115 0 0	138 5 0	.....	23 5 0
III.	Licenses and Internal Revenue ... ..	595 0 0	533 15 4	61 4 8	.....
IV.	Fees of Court or Office	420 0 0	799 5 6	.....	379 5 6
V.	Interest ... ..	2560 0 0	2900 3 8	.....	340 3 8
VI.	Post Office ... ..	1125 0 0	1300 11 5	.....	175 11 5
VII.	Rents ... ..	4855 0 0	4599 13 2	255 6 10	.....
VIII.	Miscellaneous... ..	140 0 0	196 1 2	.....	56 1 2
		15170 0 0	15228 17 4	915 9 5	974 6 9
IX.	Land Sales ... ..	237 0 0	12783 5 11	.....	12546 5 11
X.	Scab Rates and Fines	800 0 0	806 12 2	.....	6 12 2
		16207 0 0	28818 15 5	915 9 5	13527 4 10



## STATEMENT B.

1905.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 24th March, 1906.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL  
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1905.

Div.	Services.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Under.	Over.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions ...	379 4 8	387 16 11	.....	8 12 3	8 12 3
II.	Governor ...	1488 0 0	1485 18 3	2 1 9	.....	.....
III.	Col. Secretary	802 0 0	754 7 6	47 12 6	.....	.....
IV.	Treasury and Customs ...	569 15 0	600 3 10	.....	30 8 10	30 8 10
V.	Audit ...	32 7 0	25 0 0	7 7 0	.....	.....
VI.	Port and Marine	210 0 0	65 3 6	144 16 6	.....	.....
VII.	Legal ...	250 0 0	203 11 6	46 8 6	.....	.....
VIII.	Police ...	592 0 0	449 9 10	142 10 2	.....	.....
IX.	Prisons ...	356 0 0	367 15 1	.....	11 15 1	11 15 1
X.	Medical ...	558 0 0	658 7 2	.....	100 7 2	100 7 2
XI.	Education ...	908 0 0	1015 9 1	.....	107 9 1	107 9 1
XII.	Ecclesiastical ...	420 0 0	419 18 0	0 2 0	.....	.....
XIII.	Transport ...	230 0 0	93 13 1	136 6 11	.....	.....
XIV.	Miscellaneous...	921 0 0	733 12 3	187 7 9	.....	.....
XV.	Post Office ...	3236 0 0	3191 18 10	34 1 2	.....	.....
XVI.	Col. Engineer...	886 0 0	900 16 9	.....	14 16 9	14 16 9
XVII.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1150 0 0	1100 9 1	49 10 11	.....	.....
	Public Works (Extraordinary)	900 0 0	973 15 7	.....	73 15 7	73 15 7
XVIII.	Savings Bank...	1250 0 0	1196 4 2	53 15 10	.....	.....
XIX.	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100 0 0	165 16 0	.....	65 16 0	65 16 0
XX.	Currency Note Fund ...	.....	36 0 0	.....	36 0 0	36 0 0
		15238 6 8	14825 6 5	862 1 0	449 0 9	449 0 9



## COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1905.

Assets.		Amount.		Total.		Liabilities.		Amount.		Total.	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.			£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Cash in	Colonial Chest	1949	2 1	3204	16 7	Bills drawn on Crown Agents	...	1017	6 10	1017	6 10
" "	Crown Agents	1255	14 6			Deposits : Savings Bank ...	...	51317	13 4		
Investments : Land Sales Fund...		40270	3 10	94272	0 4	Intestates	...	1637	5 2	55155	8 5
Savings Bank ,		50000	19 8			Stock	...	1576	1 0		
Intestates		1596	6 0			Naval Works...	...	400	15 1		
Depreciation		104	10 10			Comm. Currency Depreciation	...	106	1 1		
Surplus		2300	0 0			Fire Brigade	...	100	8 5		
Bills in transit	...	1000	0 0	1000	0 0	Aliens...	...	15	0 0	83	13 10
Advances :	Admiralty	18	17 10			Postmaster	...	2	4 4		
	Board of Trade...	121	15 9	142	8 7	Dues as per list attached*	...	52	17 0	677	17 0
	Registrar	1	15 0			Pensions due	...	625	0 0		
Land Sales Fund, Uninvested	...	41	6 6	41	6 6	Surplus of Assets :	...	40311	10 4	41726	5 11
						Land Sales Fund	...	1414	15 7		
Total	Total	£		98660	12 0	Total	...	£		98660	12 0

\* List not printed.

22nd February, 1906.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.



[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1906.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

( 26th March, 1906. )

*An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1905.*

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to four hundred and forty nine pounds and ninepence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1905, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. IX of 1904.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1906.

Passed the Legislative Council this 24th day of March, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 26th day of March, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



SCHEDULE.

Item.	Head of Service.	Amount.
		£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	8 12 3
IV.	Treasury and Customs	30 8 10
IX.	Prisons	11 15 1
X.	Medical	100 7 2
XI.	Education	107 9 1
XVI.	Colonial Engineer	14 16 9
XVII.	Public Works, Extraordinary	73 15 7
XIX.	Drawbacks and Refunds	65 16 0
XX.	Currency Note Fund	36 0 0
	Total	449 0 9



## SALE BY AUCTION.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

**ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,  
A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**DUNBAR ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

**LOW ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**SEDGE ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

**WRECK ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and R. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1833-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

### Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

**DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.**

**SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.**

Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th February, 1906.





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

MAY 1st, 1906.

No. 5

No. 49.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to provisionally recognize  
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,  
as Acting Consul for Chile, and Acting Consul for Norway, during the absence from the  
Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd April, 1906.

M.P. 21/1902.

No. 50.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognize  
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,  
as Acting Consul for the German Empire, and Acting Consul for Italy, during the  
absence from the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

2nd April, 1906.

M.P. 21/1902.



No. 51.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint  
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,  
to be temporarily and provisionally a Commissioner of Currency during the absence from  
the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

10th April, 1906.

M.P. 70/04.

---

No. 52.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, subject to the approval of the  
Secretary of State, to appoint

CAPTAIN JOHN CATHEY CAMPBELL  
( Royal Irish Rifles ) to be Captain in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps, Customs  
Officer, and Sanitary Inspector.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th April, 1906.

M P. 74a/1906

---

No. 53.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint  
WALTER CHARLES GIRLING Esquire,  
to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the  
Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

18th April, 1906.

M P. 21/1902.



No. 54.

## The late Mr. Matthew Brisbane.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following address delivered by him on the 3rd instant, at Port Louis, on the occasion of placing a new Memorial Tablet on the grave of the late Mr. Matthew Brisbane.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

4th April, 1906.

M.P. 106/1906.

### ADDRESS.

MY LORD, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

We are assembled here to-day on the site of the old capital of this Colony, at a place which is brimful of historical interest in as much as it was successively the seat of Government in these Islands of three great colonizing nations, the French, the Spanish, and the British, in order to do honour to the memory of a man who in his day and generation served his country with a devotedness, a courage, and a daring which every loyal British subject of His Majesty must admire and revere.

Should corroborative evidence be necessary it is supplied by the old oak headstone itself which was erected by his appreciative fellow countrymen nine years after his death, and which, notwithstanding over sixty years of Falkland weather, is still clearly decipherable and runs as follows:—

"To the memory of Mr. Matthew Brisbane who was barbarously murdered on the 26th August, 1833.

"In the Command of the Beaufoy Cutter he was the able and zealous companion of Captain James Weddell, during his enterprising voyage to beyond the 74th degree of South Latitude in February, 1823.

"His remains were removed to this spot by the Crews of H.B.M. Ships Erebus and Terror, on the 25th August, 1842."

In this connection it is interesting to look back to Captain Weddell's own account of his voyages from which I take the following extract:— "On the 17th September, 1822, I gave Mr. Matthew Brisbane his instructions, and at five o'clock in the afternoon the vessels (the Brig Jane, 160 tons, and the Cutter Beaufoy, 60 tons) weighed and made sail out of the Downs."

Mr. Brisbane therefore was the coadjutor of Captain Weddell in his celebrated voyages to southern latitudes in 1822, 1823, 1824, during which period he twice visited the Falklands.

In 1831 Mr. Brisbane proceeded to Port Louis as the Agent of Mr. Lewis Vernet who had colonized the East Falkland, and had been appointed Governor by the then Buenos Aires Government.

On the 31st December of that year, Captain Duncan, of the United States cruiser Lexington, paid a visit to Port Louis, as a consequence of the detention some months previously of certain American sealers by Mr. Vernet, who at this time was in Buenos Aires. Captain Duncan destroyed the Settlement, and made prisoners of Mr. Brisbane and others, and conveyed them to Buenos Aires, where they were handed over to the Government.

On 2nd January, 1833, Commodore Onslow, in H.M.S. "Clio," hoisted the British flag at Port Louis, and left it in charge of Mr. Dickson, Mr. Vernet's Agent. In April of the same year, Mr. Vernet despatched his principal Agent, Mr. Matthew Brisbane, to Port Louis to take charge, and on 26th August, 1833, to quote Mr. Vernet's own words, "Three gauchos and six Indians, assisted by some deserters from vessels who supplied them with firearms, murdered my Agents Messrs Brisbane and Dickson." This is briefly the story of the events of 1831-1833, and we are here to-day to formally place in position a new oak tombstone, on the reverse side of which is affixed the original tablet somewhat restored, and, in doing so, do honour to the memory of an Administrator whose task was an extraordinarily difficult one, and who while endeavouring to do his duty was barbarously murdered.

"Not once or twice in our rough island story  
The path of duty was the way to glory."



No. 55.

### Post Office Notice.

---

The Queen's Head Penny Postage Envelopes, formerly sold at 1½ each, or 2/6 per packet of twenty-four, are now sold at face value, i.e. 1d each, or 2/- per packet of twenty-four.

G. HURST,  
*Postmaster.*

Post Office,  
Stanley, 6th April, 1906.  
M.P. 142/1906.

---

No. 56.

### Notice.

---

Until further notice, all births and deaths in the Darwin District, are to be registered at the Registry Office, Stanley.

G. HURST,  
*Registrar General.*

Stanley, 17th April, 1906.  
M.P. 107/1906.

---

No. 57.

### Veterans Of The Indian Mutiny.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Government of India have adopted the measure described below for the relief of soldiers or volunteers who served during the Indian Mutiny but who through age, infirmity, or misfortune have fallen into straitened circumstances.

They will be prepared to consider, in each case specially, applications for the grant of pension or for of the increase of a pension already granted, in the case of a deserving soldier or volunteer (European, Eurasian, or Native) who—

- (a) is domiciled in India or in a British colony;
- (b) is in possession of the Mutiny medal; or can produce evidence that he received it;
- (c) is not less than 65 years of age; and
- (d) is proved to be in straitened circumstances.

Applications, which should afford full particulars and be accompanied by supporting evidence, should be submitted to the Colonial Secretary, who, after verification, will forward them to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Military Department.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

17th April, 1906.  
M.P. 132/1906.



No. 58.

## Public Holiday.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Thursday, the 24th of May, being Victoria Day, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

30th April, 1906.

M.P. 148/1906

No. 59.

## Empire Sunday.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 20th instant, should be held as "Empire Sunday."

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary*

30th April, 1906.

M.P. 119/06.

## Notice.

### Unclaimed Deposits in the Government Savings Bank.

The following unclaimed deposits in the Government Savings Bank are standing to the credit of the persons hereinafter mentioned:—

Date.	No	Deposit Book.	Name	Amount.
				£ s. d.
30th Sept. 1889	...	72	Georgina W. Swankie	0 0 3
" " 1891	...	183	William Wallace	0 5 0
December, 1892	...	266	Sarah Ann Millett	0 3 2
March, 1894	...	293	Joseph Clein	0 14 4
November, 1895	...	459	Edward M. Legrange	0 0 5
September, 1897	...	549	Pedro Gallifo	0 17 4
" 1898	...	524	J. Coward	0 15 7
" "	...	619	Harry Jagger	0 1 2
December, "	...	377	George Enzinauer	0 4 9
September, 1899	...	659	George Pattison	0 4 2
" "	...	692	A. E. Smith	0 5 6
" 1901	...	806	George Harris	0 6 4
" 1902	...	752	Lilian Gladys Bertrand	0 0 2
October, 1903	...	1150	James H. T. Humble	0 11 0
January, 1905	...	1180	Edward Holt	0 2 3

G. HURST,

*Manager, Savings Bank.*

Stanley, 9th February, 1906.



No. 60.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during APRIL, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15'' South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N. West.	12	Nil.	North West.	23	·020	Dead calm.
2	·035	N. West. to W.	13	·610	S. West.	24	Nil.	South East.
3	·035	West to S.W.	14	·470	S.W. to South.	25	Nil.	South West.
4	Nil.	North West.	15	·010	S.W. to South.	26	Nil.	North West.
5	Nil.	N.W. to West.	16	Nil.	West.	27	·330	North West.
6	Nil.	N.W. to West.	17	·010	North East.	28	Nil.	North West.
7	Nil.	North West.	18	Nil.	East to S.E.	29	Nil.	North West.
8	Nil.	North West.	19	·060	South East.	30	Nil.	North West.
9	Nil.	North West.	20	Nil.	N.W. to West.			
10	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.	21	·005	North West.			
11	·570	North West.	22	Nil.	North West.	Total	2·155	

Maximum ·610 on the 13th.

— Number of days on which rain fell 11.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



## SALE BY AUCTION.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**DUNBAR ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres, and

**LOW ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

A 21 YEARS LEASE

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**SEDGE ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

**WRECK ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and R. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1833-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

### Conditions of Sale:—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

**DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.**

**SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.**

Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th February, 1906.









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

JUNE 1st, 1906.

No. 6

No. 61.

## Falkland Islands Volunteers.

### Promotions.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the promotion of  
Lieutenant ISAIAH WATT  
to be Captain in the Falkland Islands Volunteers.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

19th May, 1906.

M.P. 172/1906.

No. 62.

## Falkland Islands Volunteers.

### Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
Captain ISAIAH WATT  
to be Adjutant to the Falkland Islands Volunteers.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

19th May, 1906.

M.P. 172/1906.



No. 63.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—  
MISS ELLEN BARNES  
to be Government Nurse, with effect from the 9th instant.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th May, 1906.

M.P. 118/1906

No. 64.

## Rules relating to the Government Nurse.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following rules relating to the Government Nurse.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th May, 1906.

M.P. 118/1906.

### RULES.

1. The Nurse is a Government servant, and immediately under the control of the Colonial Surgeon, who will direct her services.
2. All applications for the Nurse's services must be made to the Colonial Surgeon.
3. All guarantors and their families will be attended by the Nurse free of charge.
4. The services of the Nurse will likewise be at the disposal of the public, who are non-guarantors, at fees varying from 2/- to 6/- per diem to be fixed by the Colonial Surgeon.
5. The guarantors are not to exercise any control or supervision over the Nurse.
6. It will be the duty of the Nurse to attend the rich or poor, as directed by the Colonial Surgeon.
7. A report of all midwifery cases attended by the Nurse alone must be made to the Colonial Surgeon.
8. Professional visiting, other than provided in rule 7, dispensing, prescribing, and the recommending of drugs or appliances, are strictly prohibited.
9. The Nurse will attend at the Surgery when requested.
10. The Nurse is expected to keep a record of all cases attended by her.
11. All accounts to be published annually in the Gazette and to be open to inspection on application to the Colonial Surgeon.
12. Complaints to be investigated and dealt with by the Colonial Surgeon. In serious cases a full report to be submitted to the Governor for his decision.

12th May, 1906.



No. 65.

## Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council relating to a Duty on Seal Skins.

His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, in exercise of the powers conferred by "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1903," is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the Order of the Governor in Council of the 13th June, 1904, relating to a Duty on Seal Skins, shall be revoked, and that from this date there shall be raised, levied, collected, and paid unto His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, for the use of this Colony, upon every Seal Skin imported into this Colony, for the purpose of transhipment or exportation, a Duty at the rate of one shilling for each Skin.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 14th day of May, 1906.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 155/1906.

No. 66.

## Notice.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to the Honourable J. J. Felton twelve months' leave of absence from his duties as a Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

22nd May, 1906.

M.P. 176/1906.

No. 67.

## Post Office Notice.

From the 1st June next, letters will be collected from the pillar box opposite the Cathedral at 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. daily, Sunday and Saturday afternoons excepted.

Letters will be delivered daily in Stanley between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m., Sundays, Saturdays, and Mail days excepted.

Rate of postage for letters to be delivered in Stanley, one penny per ounce.

By Order,

G. HURST,  
*Postmaster.*

Stanley, 29th May, 1906.

M.P. 314a/1906.



No. 68.

## Report on Peat from the Falkland Islands,

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,  
SOUTH KENSINGTON, LONDON, S.W.

In a despatch, No. 19 dated the 28th February, 1905 and addressed to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Governor of the Falkland Islands drew attention to the extensive deposits of peat which occur in the Colony, and suggested that it might be possible to develop these resources with the view of supplying the present demand for fuel in the Southern portion of the mainland of South America.

In forwarding to the Imperial Institute a copy of this despatch, the Colonial Office requested that any available information relating to the methods employed in compressing peat and making peat briquettes should be supplied to the Governor.

This information was furnished by the Imperial Institute in a letter dated the 6th April, 1905, in which it was suggested that a representative sample of the peat should be forwarded for examination in order that its composition and calorific value could be determined and its suitability for technical use ascertained.

Three samples of peat taken from depths between one and nine feet were accordingly sent to the Imperial Institute and are referred to in a letter from the Governor dated the 23rd May, 1905.

The samples have been examined in the Scientific and Technical Department of the Imperial Institute and have furnished the following results:

### SAMPLE NO. 1.

This sample weighed about 10 lb. and was described as "Brown mossy peat; the first sod obtained after removing the top sod."

The material consisted of the dried and partially decayed remains of the moss from which the peat is formed. It was very loosely compacted and could be readily disintegrated. This kind of peat is chiefly utilised as litter for stable use in place of straw. In Europe there has been a constantly increasing demand for this material, which, on account of its absorbent and antiseptic properties, forms a cleaner litter and, when spent, is a more valuable manure than straw litter.

### SAMPLE NO. 2.

This sample weighed about half a hundredweight and was described as "Black peat, one to two years old, obtained at a depth of from two to four feet."

The material consisted of blocks of peat which were black and dull, and contained little plant remains still showing structure. It contained a quantity of the soil in which the moss had grown, as is shown by the higher percentage of ash, and would be described as "mud peat."

### SAMPLE NO. 3.

This sample weighed about 20 lb. and was described as "Black peat obtained at a depth of nine feet."

This peat contained more plant remains still showing signs of structure than No. 2 and this fact may indicate its derivation from a drier locality in which decay has not been so rapid.



## RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

The following are the results of the chemical examination of the three samples of peat.—

	I.	II.	III.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Ash ... ..	2·71	6·52	2·72
Moisture (at 100° C.) ...	11·13	31·29	37·23
Volatile matter ... ..	57·26	35·39	39·17
Fixed carbon ... ..	28·90	26·80	20·88
	<u>100·00</u>	<u>100·00</u>	<u>100·00</u>
	Calories*	Calories*	Calories*
Calorific value ... ..	4728	4241	4033

\* 1 calorie is the amount of heat required to raise 1 gram of water from 0° to 1° C.

The ash was analysed but the percentages of potash, lime, and phosphoric acid, are too low to make the ash of any value as a fertiliser.

## CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Compared with peat from other sources, No. 3 of the present samples may be said to be of the best quality, whilst No. 2 is of average quality. Analyses of European peat show that the amount of mineral matter (ash) present varies from 1 to 25 per cent, the average being about 5 per cent. The calorific values, determined by the bomb calorimeter, of the samples (Nos. 2 and 3) which are suitable for fuel were 4241 and 4033 respectively. The calorific value would be increased by briquetting since in this process a large proportion of the water would be eliminated.

The suitability of Falkland Islands peat for briquetting purposes can only be definitely determined by practical trials, but according to the Canadian report, of which a copy was forwarded by the Imperial Institute with the letter of the 6th April, 1905, there is no difficulty in carrying out the process of briquetting peat provided that the latter is of good quality. From the results obtained it seems likely that the Falkland Islands peat will prove to be quite satisfactory for the purpose.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

11th April, 1906.

M.P. 116/1905.



No. 69.

## Education Report, 1905.

1. During the year, Mr. Durose, the Government Schoolmaster in Stanley, was granted leave of absence to enable him to visit England and become personally acquainted with the progress of education at home.

2. During his absence, the Senior School was carried on by Mr. Slater, one of the Government Travelling Teachers on the West Falklands. His "beat" for the time being was divided between the other two Teachers.

3. The Annual examination of the School in Stanley was held by Alex. Moir, M.A., the Falkland Islands Company's Schoolmaster in Darwin. His report is in the hands of the Government.

4. The Schools in Stanley were closed for a time near the end of the year through the advent of an epidemic of measles.

5. The new Government School building was commenced during the year and will be a very great advance over the present Senior School—originally built for a coal store.

6. The Victorian school paper, published there monthly, was introduced into the Senior school and sent to the camp Teachers during the year. It has excited great interest among the children, more especially in the camps; and will be of much assistance in giving the children a greater interest in their reading and in other parts of the British Empire. It was also proposed to introduce into the schools a Manual on Health and Temperance; this also will meet a great want in the education of the children; they are now in use.

7. An Inspector is expected to visit the Colony during the year 1906. His report will be of much assistance in improving and expanding the education of the children.

8. The Average attendance, to all intents and purposes, corresponds closely with the number on the rolls.

9. The parents, almost without exception, do their utmost to second the endeavours of the Teachers.

10. The latter are working most satisfactorily—as can be seen from their monthly Itineraries sent in for the information of the Governor, and from the annual examination of the children by the Inspector.

11. In Lafonia, the Falkland Islands Company's camps, the Teachers are provided by the Company. The Darwin school under their Schoolmaster, Alex. Moir, M.A., was carried on as usual. But in the camp, for six months, there were no Teachers, one having left through ill-health and the other having resigned. Two Teachers have, however, arrived from home and are at work (April, 1906).

12. There is not a single "camp" child, capable of receiving education, who is not being taught, either by the travelling Teachers, or privately—children of the Sheep Farmers or Managers: with, however, the following exceptions, one family on Bleaker Island and another on Speedwell Island; but the parents in each case are doing what they can to educate their children themselves.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

30th April, 1906

*Government School Inspector.*



**Number of Children being educated in the Falkland Islands  
during the year 1905.**

**STANLEY—**

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Government Senior School ... ..	44	30	74	
"    Infant    "    ... ..	37	35	72	
Roman Catholic School ... ..	41	32	73	
Taught privately ... ..	3	3	6	
			<u>        </u>	225

**WEST FALKLANDS—**

Three Government Teachers ... ..	49	43	92	
Taught privately ... ..	—	3	3	
			<u>        </u>	95

**EAST FALKLANDS—CAMPS—**

Two Government Teachers ... ..	25	20	45	
Taught privately ... ..	2	6	8	
			<u>        </u>	53

**FALKLANDS ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS—**

Darwin School ... ..	10	11	21	
Two Teachers in camps ... ..	31	26	57	
			<u>        </u>	78

**OTHER—**

Bleaker and Speedwell Islands ... ..	5	1	6	
			<u>        </u>	6
	<u>247</u> Boys.	<u>210</u> Girls.	Total	<u>457</u>

Total in Stanley ... ..	225
Total in the "Camps" ... ..	232
	<u>457</u>

LOWTHER E. BRANDON,

*Government School Inspector.*

3rd May, 1906.

M.P. 143/1906.



## COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

*Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st March, 1906.*

Assets.		Amount.	Total.	Liabilities.		Amount.	Total.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash in	Colonial Chest ...	2978 16 7	4418 6 5	Stock Fund	...	1435 10 6	1435 10 6
" "	Crown Agents ..	1439 9 10					
Investments:	Land Sales Fund ...	46951 12 8	103919 2 0	Deposits:	Savings Bank ...	49907 13 0	57447 17 10
	Savings Bank ,	49918 12 10			Intestate ...	1649 2 7	
	Intestate "	1612 14 8			Naval Works ...	139 6 1	
	Surplus "	2300 0 0			Aliens ...	15 0 0	
	Currency Note Fund ...	3000 0 0			Commissioners of Currency		
	Depreciation "	136 1 10			Depreciation ...	136 1 10	
Bills in transit	...	750 0 0	750 0 0		Fire Brigade ...	100 8 5	
Advances:	Admiralty ...	15 0 0	405 10 0	Surplus of Assets:			
	Board of Trade ...	142 10 9			Land Sales Fund ...	46992 19 2	
	War Office ...				Uninvested profit,		
	Crown Agents ...	13 8 4			Surplus Fund ...	72 13 0	
	Officers ...	34 10 4			Available Assets...	3543 17 11	
	Coal ...	199 9 3					50609 10 1
	Oil ...	0 11 4					
Total	...	£ 109492 18 5		Total	...	£ 109492 18 5	

In this Statement no account is taken of unpaid Pensions, &amp;c.

16th May, 1906.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
Colonial Treasurer.



No. 71.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1906.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated 1906.	One Quarter 1906 Estimate.	Amount received to 31st March, 1906.	Receipts for 1st Quarter 1905.	More than estimated 1906.	Less than estimated 1906.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., '06	.....	.....	3204 16 7	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ....	5165	1219 5 0	1829 15 10	1591 0 8	538 10 10	.....
Port and Tonnage dues	60	15 0 0	47 14 0	14 3 0	32 14 0	.....
Internal Revenue	505	126 5 0	160 7 1	153 9 9	34 2 1	.....
Fees of Court &c.	320	80 0 0	82 9 8	91 8 3	2 9 8	.....
Interest	2900	725 0 0	794 14 5	774 17 1	69 14 5	.....
Post Office	1125	281 5 0	357 4 7	299 7 11	75 19 7	.....
Rents	4485	1121 5 0	2217 16 10	2086 8 0	1096 11 10	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts	168	42 0 0	53 1 9	55 7 3	11 1 9	.....
Total exclusive of Land Sales	14728	3682 0 0	5543 4 2	5066 1 11	1864 4 2	.....
Land Sales	237	59 5 0	6681 8 10	277 12 11	6622 3 10	.....
Stock Ordinance	800	200 0 0	0 8 6	0 5 8	.....	199 11 6
Total	15765	3941 5 0	12225 1 6	5344 0 6	8483 8 0	199 11 6
Investments realized	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Advances repaid	.....	.....	227 19 6	.....	.....	.....
Deposits received	.....	.....	6132 13 9	.....	.....	.....
Remittances received	.....	.....	4500 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Overpayments recovered	.....	.....	9 7 6	.....	.....	.....
			23095 2 3			
Balance brought down	.....	.....	3204 16 7	.....	.....	.....
Total			26299 18 10			

  

Payments.	Amount estimated 1906.	One Quarter Estimate 1906.	Amount received to 31st March, 1906.	Receipts for 1st Quarter 1905.	More than estimated 1906.	Less than estimated 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	399 4 8	99 16 2	99 16 0	99 9 7	.....	0 0 2
The Governor	1502 0 0	375 10 0	348 17 0	346 0 0	.....	26 13 0
Col. Secretary	827 0 0	206 15 0	195 8 10	195 1 10	.....	11 6 2
Treasury	557 15 0	139 8 9	150 13 6	122 19 3	11 4 9	.....
Audit	25 0 0	6 5 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	0 15 0	.....
Port & Marine	80 0 0	20 0 0	10 6 6	5 11 3	.....	9 13 6
Legal	.....	.....	17 3 6	73 16 8	17 3 6	.....
Police	455 0 0	113 15 0	101 5 0	112 0 0	.....	12 10 0
Prisons	185 0 0	46 5 0	103 0 9	124 11 4	56 15 9	.....
Medical	629 0 0	157 5 0	164 16 4	151 9 7	7 11 4	.....
Education	922 0 0	230 10 0	269 17 3	292 3 9	39 7 3	.....
Ecclesiastical	420 0 0	105 0 0	102 10 0	102 10 0	.....	2 10 0
Transport	230 0 0	57 10 0	51 5 0	77 0 1	.....	5 5 0
Miscellaneous	746 0 0	186 10 0	237 4 6	102 1 1	50 14 6	.....
Post Office	3456 0 0	864 0 0	732 17 11	786 14 0	.....	131 2 1
Col. Engineer	970 0 0	242 10 0	191 7 7	228 2 11	.....	51 2 5
Public Works Recurrent	1050 0 0	262 10 0	477 16 5	357 19 9	215 6 5	.....
Public Works Extraordinary	700 0 0	175 0 0	910 15 8	5 10 0	735 15 8	.....
Savings' Bank	1250 0 0	312 10 0	12 5 6	6 13 10	.....	300 4 6
Drawbacks & Refunds	100 0 0	25 0 0	4 19 0	41 5 0	.....	20 1 0
Currency Note Fund	20 0 0	5 0 0	35 5 0	30 0 0	30 5 0	.....
Total	14523 19 8	3630 19 11	4224 11 3	3267 19 11	1164 19 2	570 7 10
Land Sales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 1 0
Stock Ordinance	900 0 0	225 0 0	140 19 0	84 5 0	.....	.....
Total	15423 19 8	3855 19 11	4365 10 3	3352 4 11	1164 19 2	644 8 10
Investments made	.....	.....	6729 8 6	.....	.....	.....
Advances	.....	.....	255 3 6	.....	.....	.....
Deposits	.....	.....	6281 10 2	.....	.....	.....
Remittances made	.....	.....	4250 0 0	.....	.....	.....
			21881 12 5			
Balance on 31st March, 1906	.....	.....	4418 6 5	.....	.....	.....
Total			26299 18 10			

16th May, 1906.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.



No. 72.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during MAY, 1906.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec	Wind Direction
1	·020	N. West.	12	·010	N.W. to West.	23	·025	S. West.
2	Nil.	South West.	13	·130	S. West.	24	Nil.	N.W. to West.
3	·090	South West.	14	·140	NE-W-SW-SE	25	·110	West.
4	·030	W. to N.W.	15	·030	West to S.W.	26	·070	West.
5	·055	S.W. to West	16	·015	N.W. to West.	27	·450	North West.
6	·140	South West.	17	·020	South West.	28	·040	S.E. to South.
7	·040	South West.	18	Nil.	North West.	29	Nil.	West to S.W.
8	·600	N.W.N to N.E.	19	Nil.	S.E. to East.	30	·020	S.W.-S.E.-S.
9	·115	South West.	20	Nil.	South East.	31	Nil.	S.E. to South.
10	·035	South West.	21	Nil.	South East.	Total	2·215	
11	Nil.	North West.	22	·030	S.W. to N.W.W.			

Maximum ·600 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell 22.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. LINNEY,  
Observer.



No. 73.

# Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

## Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FRIZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

### Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

31st May, 1906.



## **SALE BY AUCTION.**

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,  
**ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,**  
**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**DUNBAR ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres. and

**LOW ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**SEDGE ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres, and

**WRECK ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

### **Conditions of Sale:—**

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

**DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.**

**SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.**

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th February, 1906.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

JULY 2ND, 1906.

No. 7

No. 74.

## Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the under-mentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the six months ending 31st December, 1906:—

G. HURST, Esquire,  
THOMAS WATSON, Esquire.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

28th June, 1906.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 75.

## Notice.

The attention of the public is drawn to the following provision of the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902, Section 49 (i):—

Any person shall be liable to a fine not exceeding forty shillings who within the town of Stanley being the owner or occupier of a house, tenement, or land, shall not keep sufficiently swept and cleansed all public footpaths, drains, and water courses adjoining his premises.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th June, 1906.

M.P. 184/1906.



No. 76.

## Post Office Notice.

Letters for delivery in the Town of Stanley may be posted at the Post Office, in the Stanley Box, and at the Pillar Box opposite the Cathedral. Both boxes are cleared daily at 10 a.m. and 3 p.m., Saturday afternoons and Sundays excepted.

Letters are delivered daily in the Town of Stanley between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m., Sundays, Saturdays, and Mail days excepted.

Rate of postage, 1d. per ounce.

By Order,

G. HURST,  
Postmaster.

Stanley, 25th June, 1906.  
M.P. 314a/1905

No. 77.

## Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*Frances Richard Simpson, deceased.*

Whereas Francis Simpson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Registrar Supreme Court.

30th June, 1905.  
M.P. 209/1905.

No. 78.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,  
during JUNE, 1906.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	South West.	12	·025	North to N.W.	23	·080	North West.
2	Nil.	West.	13	·020	South East.	24	·010	South West.
3	·100	North West.	14	·010	S.W.-S.E.-S.	25	·015	South West.
4	1·120	S.E. to East.	15	·020	West.	26	·020	North West.
5	·170	South East.	16	Nil.	N.W. to West.	27	Nil.	South East.
6	·270	South East.	17	·020	North West.	28	Nil.	North West.
7	·115	South East.	18	·260	North West.	29	·120	North West.
8	·100	S.W. to N.E.	19	·025	South West.	30	Nil.	North West.
9	·230	North East.	20	·100	South.	Total	2·900	
10	·040	N. to S.W.W.	21	·010	South West.			
11	·020	N.W. to North	22	Nil.	North West.			

Maximum 1·120 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell 23.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer.



## **SALE BY AUCTION.**

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,  
**ON SATURDAY, 21ST JULY, 1906,**  
**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**DUNBAR ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 724 acres. and

**LOW ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 360 acres,

forming One Lot; and—

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

from the CROWN, of the following unsurveyed lands, namely:—

**SEDGE ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 1,120 acres. and

**WRECK ISLAND,**

of an assessed acreage of 480 acres,

forming One Lot.

The lands comprised in the two said lots are situate to the North East of the West Falklands, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The two said lots will be put up to lease by auction separately.

The following are the—

### **Conditions of Sale:—**

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903," but a lease will not be granted to any person holding in the Colony more than 20,000 acres of freehold or leasehold lands.

The leases for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to Auction at the following upset prices:—

**DUNBAR and LOW ISLANDS, £4.**

**SEDGE and WRECK ISLANDS, £4.**

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of a lease shall pay the amount bid by him for such lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
25th February, 1906.



# Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,  
**On SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,**  
**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

## Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FRZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

### Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

31st May, 1906.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

AUGUST 1st, 1906.

No. 8

No. 79.

## Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1905."

Given under my hand this nineteenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 19th July, 1906.*



No. 80.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to recognise provisionally the  
Honourable WALTER CHARLES GIRLING  
to be Acting Consul for Sweden.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

3rd July, 1906.

M.P. 214/1906

No. 81.

## Notice.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Regulations under the Customs Ordinance, 1903, fixing the charges to be paid in respect of overtime.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

3rd July, 1906.

M.P. 58/1906

### Regulations under the "Customs Ordinance, 1903" fixing the charges to be paid in respect of overtime.

---

1. The rates to be paid for the services of a Customs' Officer in respect of over time shall be as follow:—

	s.	d.
(a) For every hour, or part of an hour, during the hours between 6 a.m. and 8 p.m., not included in the usual working hours ...	1	6
(b) For every hour, or part of an hour, during the hours between 8 p.m. and 6 a.m. ...	2	6
(c) For every Sunday or Public Holiday, the hours of work being the usual working hours ...	10	0
(d) In the case of a Collector of Customs, or a Deputy Collector of Customs, the rates to be paid shall be double the foregoing rates.		

2. For the purpose of these regulations the following shall be the usual working hours:—

8 a.m. to 4 p.m. during the summer months (1st October to the 31st March);  
and  
9 a.m. to 4 p.m. during the winter months (1st April to 30th September).

Made by the Governor in Council this 3rd day of July, 1906.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*



No. 82.

## Seaweed Industry in Norway.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and draws attention to the possibility of establishing in the Falkland Islands a lucrative industry in connection with the burning of seaweed.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

10th July, 1906.

M.P. 216/1906.

### Secretary of State to the Governor.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 38.

DOWNING STREET,

17th May, 1906.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, with reference to your despatch No. 23 of the 20th March last, the paper noted in the subjoined schedule.

I have, &c.,

ELGIN.

The Officer Administering  
The Government of the  
Falkland Islands.

### Enclosure.

British Vice-Consul at Stavanger to British Minister at Christiania.

BRITISH VICE-CONSULATE,

STAVANGER, April 14th, 1906.

Your Excellency,

I beg to excuse that I have not before been able to reply to Your Excellency's despatch of March 6th, because I had to gather informations necessary.

The burning of seaweed takes place on the coast from Mandal in South to Lofoten in North, however it is specially in Lister and Jæddern the largest quantity is burnt.

Three agents living at this place, Fred. Wattne, Andreas Somme, and J. C. Jonasen, are buying the ashes of the seaweed for firms in Glasgow, viz:—

The Scottish Acid and Alkali Co. Ltd., Glasgow,  
British Chemical Co., Glasgow,  
Mr. H. C. Fairlie & Co., Glasgow.

The price was last year £5 per ton and there were exported from Stavanger 1,581 tons. From Christiansund and Aalesund about 400 tons, in all from Norway 2,000 tons amounting to a value of £10,000.

As Your Excellency will learn from this fact there is no comparison between the profits gained by the burning of seaweed with those gained by fisheries or agriculture in those districts where the burning of seaweed takes place.

I have, &c.,

THORBJORN WAAGE.

His Excellency Sir A. Herbert,  
Christiania.



No. 83.

## Notice.

---

### Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that the Notice of the 8th June, 1906, appointing the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour to be a Quarantine ground under the Quarantine Ordinance, is rescinded until further orders.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

10th July, 1906.

M.P. 193/1906.

---

No. 84.

## Tonnage of Italian Ships.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that His Majesty in Council has made an Order (11th May, 1906) revoking the Orders in Council of the 30th September 1873, the 14th February, 1883, and the 23rd November, 1893, in regard to the mode of estimating the net registered tonnage of Italian Ships, and recognising in His Majesty's Dominions the tonnage of such ships denoted on their Certificates of Registry or other national papers dated on and after the 10th February, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

11th July, 1906.

M.P. 247/1906.

---

No. 85

## Lights and Signals of Fishing Vessels.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order in Council (4th April, 1906) which has been made with respect to the lights and signals of Fishing Vessels may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th July, 1906.

M.P. 242/1906.

---

No. 86.

## Naval Cadets.

---

The Revised Regulations for the entry of Cadets into the Royal Navy can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th July, 1906.

M.P. 240/1906



No. 87.

## Annual Return for 1906.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark.
			Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear.
C. Bender	Moody Valley Farm	1,116	Fork and Back bit.
Mrs. J. Bonner	San Carlos, South	27,251	Front Notch.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek Farm	1,805	Back Bayonet.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos	22,168	Slit.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	8,765	Slit.
H. V. Cobb	Speedwell, George & Barren Is.	11,422	Fork.
F. I. Company	Darwin, Walker Creek & N. Arm	187,349	Diamond.
W. Fell	Bleaker Island	4,776	Punch hole.
J. J. Felton	Evelyn Station	29,300	Back square.
J. Greenshields	Douglas Station	29,091	Fork.
J. B. Luchtenberg	Sea Lion Islands	213	Slit.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	3,590	Two Slits.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	26,915	Double Swallow.
A. Pitaluga	Salvador & Rincon Grande	27,837	Front P.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis, North	14,783	Front Halfpenny.
J. Robson	Fitzroy, North	2,400	Front Thistle.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	14,760	Triangle.
D. Smith	Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands	5,832	Back bit.
J. Smith	Peninsula	402	Fork and Fore bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay West	17,889	Two Slits.
Mrs. Benney	Saunders Island	9,320	Punch hole.
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne Station	15,915	Back square.
Mrs. Cull	New Island	2,152	Fork.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	33,574	Back Bayonet.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	27,323	Punch hole.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	41,074	Square Punch hole.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	2,365	Fore bit.
J. Goodwin	Hummock Island.	150	Punch hole.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	2,398	Front Bayonet.
Holmestead & Blake	Adelaide	33,786	Front Bayonet.
Mrs. E. Mathews	West Swan Island	258	Fork.
Packe Bros., & Co.	{ Dunnose Head { Fox Bay (East) Port Howard }	23,665	Fore bit
S. American Mission	Keppel Island	2,943	Diamond.
Stickney Brothers	Spring Point	11,591	Back Halfpenny.
J. L. Waldron	Port Howard	36,738	Fork.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	2,795	Fork.
C. C. Wesel	Passage Islands	885	Slit.
Mrs. Williams	Weddell Island	17,600	Back bit.
		702,696	

New Island—approximate, omitted to forward return.

Sea Lion Islands, Hummock Island and West Swan Island—approximate.

The owners of the above Islands were unable to visit them.

JAMES ROBERTSON,

*Chief Inspector of Stock.*

17th July, 1906.

M.P. 252/1906.



No. 88. **METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.**  
 taken at  
**STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,**  
 during JULY, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction
1	Nil.	North West.	12	Nil.	South West.	23	Nil.	East to N.E.
2	Nil.	North West.	13	·200	North West.	24	·010	North.
3	·125	North West.	14	·050	South West.	25	·080	N.E. to North.
4	Nil.	West.	15	·030	South West.	26	·210	North West.
5	·010	N.W. to S.W.	16	·660	North East.	27	·010	West.
6	·060	South West.	17	·020	South West.	28	Nil.	West to S.W.
7	Nil.	West.	18	Nil.	West.	29	·040	S.W. to West
8	·020	West to S.W.	19	Nil.	South East.	30	·030	North West.
9	·010	West.	20	·035	South East.	31	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.W.
10	Nil.	North West.	21	·085	South East.	Total	2·095	
11	·380	North West.	22	·030	South East.			

Maximum ·660 on the 16th.

Number of days on which rain fell 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY, Observer

No. 89. **CURRENCY NOTE FUND.**

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

July, 1906	...	...	...	...	£6000	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1906.	Gold	£3000	...	...	£3000	0	0
Average amount during month	...	...	...	...	£3000	0	0

**Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.**

Date.	Fund.	Per cent.	Face Value.			Price.	Purchase Price.		
14th Dec. 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	96 $\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
4th Mar. 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	833	0	0
26th Oct. "	Western Australia	3	364	9	7	91 $\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug. 1902.	Western Australia	3	174	11	0	94 $\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept. "	Trinidad	3	884	4	11	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st. Aug. 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	95 $\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
" "	Queensland	3	11	10	5	85 $\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
" "	Trinidad	3	11	15	1	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	12	9
TOTAL			3179	3	3		3000	0	0

H. E. W. Grant,  
 W. A. Thompson,  
 W. C. Girling, } *Commissioners of Currency.*

This statement applies also to the months of April, May and June, 1906.

10th July, 1906.

C. K. BLOUNT,  
*Auditor.*



# Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,**

**A 21 YEARS LEASE**

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

## Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FITZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

### Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st May, 1906.



# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Open from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M.  
Closed on Sundays and Holidays

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library

## LIBRARY

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library

For a full description of the Library and its collections  
see the Catalogue of the Library





THE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1906.

No. 9

No. 90.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council  
relating to Postal Orders.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that the following rates of poundage shall be payable in respect of British Postal Orders for the sums of 2/-, 2/6, and 15/-, in the place of the rates payable under the Order of the Governor in Council of the 28th February, 1905 :—

Amount of Order.							Poundage.
s.	d.						d.
2	0	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	6	...	...	...	...	...	1
15	0	...	...	...	...	...	2

and that no Postal Orders for the sum of 7/- be issued.

Ordered by the Governor in Council at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of August, 1906.

By Command,  
H. E. W. GRANT,  
Colonial Secretary.



No. 91.

## Rules amending the Rules relating to Postal Orders.

---

The Rules relating to the issue and payment of Postal Orders, approved by the Governor in Council on the 28th day of February, 1905, and published in the Gazette dated March 1st, 1905, are hereby amended as follows:—

1. Rule 2 is amended by deleting the word “must” in the first line and substituting the word “may” therefor.

2. Rule 8 is amended by

(a) deleting the words “in respect of each further period of three months, “or any fraction of three months, which has elapsed” in the third and fourth lines

(b) deleting the fifth and sixth lines and substituting therefor the words—

“Postal Orders presented for payment more than six months after the month of issue will not generally be paid until reference has been made to the Chief Office in London, but the Postmaster may in his discretion cash an Order more than six months old if the person presenting it is known, and is willing to sign an indemnity on the back of the Order in the following terms:—“I agree to refund the amount of this Order in the event of payment having already, or being at any time hereafter made “by means of a duplicate Order.”

Ordered by the Governor in Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of August, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

M.P. 230/1906.

No. 92.

## Nicaragua Extradition Treaty Order in Council.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 11th May, 1906, for giving effect to the Treaty between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Nicaragua for the mutual surrender of fugitive criminals, which was signed at Managua on the 19th of April, 1905, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

3rd August, 1906.

M.P. 272/1906



No. 93.

## Estimates for 1907.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Message from His Excellency to the Legislative Council introducing the Estimates for 1907, together with the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for that year as passed by the Legislative Council and submitted for the approval of the Secretary of State.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

10th August, 1906.

M.P. 207/1906.

1907.

Legislative Council.  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

## ESTIMATES, 1907.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

*Read in Council, 10th August, 1906.*

### MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1907.

#### REVENUE.

2. The Revenue for 1905, exclusive of Land Sales and Scab Rate,—the latter is a misnomer which I will refer to later—was £15228 17 4. The Revenue for the current year has been estimated at £14728, and there is a prospect of its somewhat exceeding this amount. The Revenue for 1907 has been estimated at £15504. This estimated increase over 1906 of about £800 is to be attributed mainly to the lease of our Dependency of South Georgia; to an anticipated increase under Division IV, item 1, Supreme Court, which has hitherto been somewhat underestimated; to the removal of the prohibitive tax on seal skins imported into this Colony for transshipment or exportation; to a slight but general improvement in trade; and to a small increase on the duty on spirits which are overproof.

3. Division I, item 1,—duty on spirits. It has been decided to at once introduce a short Bill to slightly amend the Tariff Ordinance. This measure will provide for an increase pro rata on the duty on spirits which are above proof. It has been ascertained that much of the whiskey and rum imported into this Colony is very much above proof, while the spirits sold in the public houses are seldom proof, and frequently many degrees below proof. The section of the community reaping advantage from this state of things is not the consumer but the importer, and a more equitable adjustment is considered advisable. It is anticipated that the revenue may benefit to the extent of £100 owing to this amendment of the Tariff, and the estimated duty on spirits has been increased accordingly.



4. The decrease under Division VII, item 1. Rents, Crown Lands, is to a certain extent adjusted by the increase in Interest from Land Sales Fund under Division V, item 1, owing to the purchase of their leases by certain lessees under section 14 of the Land Ordinance, 1903. To avoid future misapprehension however it is only right that I should point out that under the terms of the above mentioned section the interest received during the first year from the 10% of the purchase money which is paid down on registration of the application is considerably less than the annual rent obtained from the lands. Although this anomaly adjusts itself later, *i.e.* at the termination of the purchase it may be necessary hereafter should applications for large purchases of land continue to be made to seriously consider the desirability of allocating a portion of the purchase money for general revenue purposes in order to make good the decrease in rents and thus maintain our financial equilibrium.

5. Division X,—Live Stock Ordinance (formerly Scab Rate and Fines). Here I may mention that I consider it desirable to discontinue the use of the words 'Scab Rate,' because, to say the least, they are both incorrect and misleading. The rate in question, which has always been a tax on land, was instituted for the purpose of giving effect to the provisions of Ordinance No. 4 of 1895 which dealt with stock and the measures necessary for the eradication of Scab. Hence doubtless the use of the words 'Scab Rate.' This Ordinance was however repealed by the 'Live Stock Ordinance, 1901,' and the perpetuation of such a misnomer as 'Scab Rate' in a pastoral Colony where there is no scab, and where none has existed for many years past, not only casts a serious reflection on the administration which is quite undeserved and which it is desirable to remove, but is detrimental also to the best interests of the Farmers. I propose therefore to refer to the tax in future, as I have already done in the 1907 Estimates, as the land tax under the 'Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.'

#### EXPENDITURE.

6. The Expenditure for 1905, exclusive of disbursements under Live Stock Ordinance amounted to £14825, leaving a small credit balance of £403. The Expenditure for the year 1907 is estimated at £15250 thus providing an estimated surplus of Revenue over Expenditure of £254. A reference to Appendix 2 will shew the several additions as also the reductions which have been effected.

Division III, item 4.—Mr Kirwan the former Office Keeper and Messenger, who has taught himself short-hand and typewriting, and has shewn considerable aptitude for clerical work, has been promoted to be Junior Clerk at £50 per annum, rising by £5 to £60. The secretariate requires this additional assistance.

Item 7.—The late Caretaker was inefficient and unsatisfactory, and her services had to be dispensed with. The arrangements now in existence, although necessitating an additional expenditure of £12, have already produced a marked and much needed improvement in the way the Offices are kept.

Division IV, item 3.—Custom's Officer. This is a new appointment which has been created with the approval of the Secretary of State.

Division VIII, item 6.—A new Police boat is very badly needed. In addition to Police work it will be at the disposal of the Harbour Authorities and the Colonial Surgeon when required.

Division IX, item 2.—The presence in the gaol of two long sentence prisoners explains the increase under the head of Warder.

Item 9.—It has been found necessary to provide for the maintenance of certain lunatics in England.

Division X, item 8.—Our late experiences have shewn that there should be not only a Quarantine Depôt, but an Isolation Ward as well for infectious cases. Such a building would likewise serve as a hospital should small-pox or other contagious disease break out in Stanley. This very important question affecting as it does the welfare of the whole community has lately received the careful consideration of Government with the result that it has been decided to endeavour to obtain the consent of the Lords of the Admiralty to a lease of the stone building on the north side of the Naval Depôt, which in the opinion of the Colonial Surgeon would, with certain out houses to be erected hereafter, and to which I shall make reference later, be suitable for both purposes. The use of the Cottage on the Naval Range as a Quarantine Station would then be discontinued.



Division XIV, item 2.—The vote for telegrams has been found to be altogether inadequate, and it has been increased accordingly.

Item 3.—The insurance of the new school building and the Cottage lately purchased from the Admiralty, causes the increase on this item.

Item 8.—A temporary increase of £45 has been found necessary in order to raise the stock of ammunition to the standard stipulated for by the War Office as necessary to be maintained as a war reserve.

Item 12.—The vote for stationery has proved for some time past to be too small.

Item 15.—This is a new item. Poor and pauper relief have hitherto been paid from 'Unforeseen,' but there are obvious objections to a continuance of this method of procedure. I have already submitted certain proposals to the Secretary of State on the subject of poor relief which Lord Elgin has been pleased to sanction. They are somewhat as follows. When the present Senior School building is vacated it is intended to alter it, and add to it and in this way convert it into a Cottage Home. As some Members will doubtless recollect public subscriptions were collected in 1897 (the Jubilee year for the purpose of, "perpetuating in this Colony the recollection of the fact that Our Most Gracious Sovereign the Queen will have this year reigned over the British Empire to the happiness and prosperity of her subjects, for a longer period than that recorded by any British Sovereign," and subject to the approval of the contributors, who are about to be communicated with—some of the more distant Station Managers have already had a circular letter addressed to them—it is proposed to appropriate these funds, which now amount to about £170 with accumulated interest, to this purpose. The Government carpenters will be available to affect these alterations and additions. The services of a matron will hereafter be necessary, and it is estimated that her remuneration and the maintenance of the inmates will, in the first instance at any rate, be covered by the vote of £150. Provision has been made under Public Works Extraordinary for furniture.

Item 17.—A spare typewriter is required for the Governor's Office.

Item 18.—It is proposed to aid the lately inaugurated Volunteer Band movement, which has already received some public support, to the extent of £12.

Division XV, item 5.—A daily delivery of letters in Stanley accounts for this item. The messenger will likewise be at the disposal of other Departments when not required by the Post Office.

Division XVII, item 2.—Public Works. The reduction made last year of £100 owing to the exigencies of our financial position has been replaced. The sum of £500 is barely sufficient to keep Government property, which is mostly composed of wood and iron, in a proper state of repair.

Public Works Extraordinary. The several items appearing under this head are for the most part self-explanatory. The £100 on account of the telephone from Stanley to Darwin is the sum in excess of the £500 voted last year which Government under its agreement with the Falkland Islands Company has guaranteed to contribute towards the cost of construction under certain conditions. The indenture itself will be Gazetted hereafter for general information.

Item 4.—To complete the Quarantine Station and Isolation Ward already referred to, a mortuary, a laundry, and some lavatories will be necessary.

Item 8.—The Imperial Defence Committee have recommended the purchase of a machine gun with tripod and ammunition for the Volunteers.

Division XXI.—Live Stock Ordinance. Full particulars of the revenue and expenditure under this head appear for the first time in the Estimates. Although the estimated expenditure is somewhat in excess of the revenue the amount standing at the credit of this Fund on 31st December, 1905, was £1576 and the sum provided for the repairs and alterations to the Quarantine Stock paddock will not be annually recurrent.



## APPENDIX No. 1.

## ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, &amp; 1905.

Year.	Customs.	Interest.	Rents.	Other Charges.	Total Revenue.
	£	£	£	£	£
1901	5663	2351	4990	2472	15476
1902	5724	2403	4752	3191	16070
1903	5428	2624	4954	4388	17394
1904	4097	2837	5943*	2812	15689
1905	4761	2900	4600	2968	15229

\*£1,000 obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

## APPENDIX No. 2.

## ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1907.

## SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.	Additions.	Reductions.
I.	PENSIONS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Henry L. Byng. late Colonial Secretary ...	.....	113 6 8
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.		
	Clerk—increment ...	5 0 0	.....
	Junior Clerk—new office ...	50 0 0	.....
	Printer's Apprentice—increment ...	17 0 0	.....
	Caretaker ...	12 0 0	.....
	Office Keeper and Messenger—post abolished	.....	48 0 0
	Cleaning ...	6 0 0	.....
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.		
	Treasurer—increment ...	6 0 0	.....
	Treasury Clerk—increment ...	5 0 0	.....
	Customs Officer—new office ...	100 0 0	.....
VI.	PORT AND MARINE.		
	Pilotage ...	10 0 0	.....
VIII.	POLICE.		
	New Boat ...	50 0 0	.....
	Carried forward ...	£ 261 0 0	161 6 8



SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

Division.	Detail.	Additions.			Reductions.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	261	0	0	161	6	8
IX.	PRISONS.						
	Gaoler ...				60	0	0
	Warder ...	60	0	0			
	Subsistence of Prisoners ...	30	0	0			
	Maintenance of Lunatics in England ...	100	0	0			
X.	MEDICAL.						
	Medicines, &c. ...	15	0	0			
	Quarantine, &c. ...	50	0	0			
XI.	EDUCATION.						
	Assistant Mistress—increment ...	1	0	0			
	Fuel, Government Schools ...	10	0	0			
	Cleaning ...	12	0	0			
	Stationery, Prizes, &c. ...	10	0	0			
XIV.	MISCELLANEOUS.						
	Telegrams ...	40	0	0			
	Fire Insurance ...	15	0	0			
	Ammunition ...	45	0	0			
	Stationery ...	20	0	0			
	Unforeseen ...				100	0	0
	Charitable Allowances ...	150	0	0			
	Sundries ...	30	0	0			
	Typewriter ...	25	0	0			
	Volunteer Band ...	12	0	0			
XV.	POST OFFICE.						
	Post Boy and Messenger—new office ...	24	0	0			
XVI.	COLONIAL ENGINEER.						
	Street Lamps and Smithy Coal ...	5	0	0			
XVII.	PUBLIC WORKS.						
	Recurrent—						
	Repair of Buildings & Furniture ...	100	0	0			
	Extraordinary—						
	School ...				150	0	0
	Telephone, Stanley to Darwin ...				400	0	0
	Common Fence, repair of ...				50	0	0
	Machine Gun, &c. ...	150	0	0			
	Furniture, New School ...	100	0	0			
	” Cottage Home ...	100	0	0			
	Mortuary, Laundry, and Lavatories at ...	200	0	0			
	Quarantine Station ...	50	0	0			
	Repairs, Sea Wall ...						
	CURRENCY NOTE FUND.						
XIX.	1% on Investments ...	33	0	0			
	Total ...	1648	0	0	921	6	8



As approved by the Legislative Council.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1907.



Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1907, showing also probable Revenue for 1906,  
and actual Revenue of 1905.

	Receipts 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Customs	4761 2 1	5165	5340
II. Port and Tonnage dues	138 5 0	60	80
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	533 15 4	505	565
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	799 5 6	320	503
V. Interest	2900 3 8	2900	3800
VI. Post Office	1300 11 5	1125	1088
VII. Rents	4599 13 2	4485	4015
VIII. Miscellaneous	196 1 2	168	113
	15228 17 4	14728	15504
IX. Land Sales	12783 5 11	237	2980
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806 12 2	800	800
Total	28818 15 5	15765	19284



Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1907, showing also approved Expenditure for 1906, and actual for 1905.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Pensions	387 16 11	399 4 8	285 18 0
II. The Governor	1485 18 3	1502 0 0	1502 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	754 7 6	827 0 0	869 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	600 3 10	557 15 0	668 15 0
V. Audit	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	65 3 6	80 0 0	90 0 0
VII. Legal	203 11 6	.....	.....
VIII. Police	449 9 10	455 0 0	505 0 0
IX. Prisons	367 15 1	185 0 0	315 0 0
X. Medical	658 7 2	629 0 0	694 0 0
XI. Education	1015 9 1	922 0 0	955 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	419 18 0	420 0 0	420 0 0
XIII. Transport	93 13 1	230 0 0	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	733 12 3	746 0 0	983 0 0
XV. Post Office	3191 18 10	3456 0 0	3480 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	900 16 9	970 0 0	975 0 0
XVII. Public Works	1100 9 1	1050 0 0	1150 0 0
"    ", Extraordinary	973 15 7	700 0 0	700 0 0
XVIII. Savings Bank	1196 4 2	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
XIX. Currency Note Fund	36 0 0	20 0 0	53 0 0
XX. Drawbacks and Refunds	165 16 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	14825 6 5	14523 19 8	15250 13 0
	449 18 11	900 0 0	864 0 0
Total	15275 5 4	15423 19 8	16114 0 0



## REVENUE. DETAILED.

		Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
I. Customs Duties.		£ s. d.	£	£
1.	Import on Wine	109 14 7	100	100
"	" Malt	319 4 10	500	500
"	" Spirits	1871 15 9	2200	2300
"	" Tobacco	1348 7 10	1300	1300
2.	Export on Wool	885 12 9	900	900
"	" Live Sheep	2 2 10	5	5
"	" Sheepskins	208 6 6	150	175
"	" Hides	15 17 0	10	10
"	" Sealskins	.....	.....	50
Total		4761 2 1	5165	5340
II. Port Dues.				
1.	Pilotage	112 1 0	40	60
2.	Harbour dues and Wharfage	10 0 0	10	10
3.	Tonnage dues	16 14 0	10	10
Total		138 15 0	60	80
III. Internal Revenue.				
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882, 10 of 1889, and 8 of 1901).				
1.	LICENCES.			
	Wholesale liquor	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans	100 0 0	100	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle	30 0 0	25	25
	Tobacco	36 0 0	35	35
	Auctioneers	5 0 0	5	5
	Dogs	31 8 0	30	30
	Sealing	20 0 0	50	30
	Whaling	.....	.....	20
2.	TAXES.			
	Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	185 9 3	180	180
	Fire Brigade Ordinance	36 18 9	30	30
	Auction duties	12 7 4	10	10
	Sealing Royalty	36 12 0	.....	30
	Whaling "	.....	.....	30
Total		533 15 4	505	565



## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853,* No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations.)			
1. Supreme Court	506 17 6	50	250
2. Police do.	29 9 6	25	30
3. Registrar-General	6 18 0	10	10
4. Marriage Fees	33 0 0	30	30
5. Harbour Master	21 14 6	30	5
6. Poundage	1 4 0	.....	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent	9 4 8	5	5
8. Sale of water to shipping	10 0	2	2
9. Services of Customs Officers	43 2 0	50	50
10. School material sold	25 3 2	20	20
11. „ fees	97 17 0	90	90
12. Prisoners	15 17 0	5	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work }	6 10 5	3	3
14. Wharfage*	1 17 9	.....	.....
Total	799 5 6	320	503
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund	1108 12 11	1200	2000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund	1672 9 1	1600	1650
3. Currency Note Investment Fund	53 17 9	100	100
4. Surplus Investment Fund	65 3 11	.....	50
Total	2900 3 8	2900	3800

\* Should have been credited to Division II.



## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1024 13 6	900	850
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	10 12 11	5	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	76 0 1	70	80
4. Parcel Post	189 4 11	150	150
Total	1300 11 5	1125	1088
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands	4507 2 4	4400	3900
2. Houses, &c.	19 4 10	20	40
3. Commonage	73 6 0	65	75
Total	4599 13 2	4485	4015
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	16 2 0	5	5
2. Sale of Stores	109 16 3	100	50
3. Unforeseen	19 4 0	40	10
4. % on Govt. House furniture	19 14 5	23	23
5. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	31 4 6	.....	25
Total	196 1 2	168	113
<b>IX. Land Sales.</b>	12783 5 11	237	2980
	12783 5 11	237	2980
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre.	806 12 2	800	800
	806 12 2	800	800



## EXPENDITURE. DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.			Estimate for 1907.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>									
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97	10	0	97	10	0	97	10	0
2. Henry L. Byng „ Colonial Secretary	113	6	0	113	6	8	.....	.....	.....
3. C. McAllister „ Police Constable	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
4. S. Hamilton „ Colonial Surgeon	121	7	4	132	8	0	132	8	0
5. H. P. Millett „ Gaoler	24	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0
6. G. Travis „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	19	13	7	20	0	0	20	0	0
Total	387	16	11	399	4	8	285	18	0
<b>II. The Governor.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Governor	1200	0	0	1200			1200		
2. Fees for Marriage Licences	33	6	0	30			30		
3. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100			100		
4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	72	0	0	72			72		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	77	17	0	90			90		
6. Books for Library	3	1	3	10			10		
Total	1485	18	3	1502			1502		
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	430	7	9	500			500		
2. House Allowance	7	12	9	.....			.....		
3. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	119	14	1	125			130		
4. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	.....			.....			50		
5. Printer <sup>6</sup>	84	0	0	90			90		
6. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>	6	8	4	10			27		
7. Caretaker	.....			24			36		
8. Office Keeper and Messenger <sup>8</sup>	41	0	0	48			.....		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
9. Type, &c.,	8	12	1	10			10		
10. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	32	12	6	20			20		
11. Cleaning	24	0	0	.....			6		
Total	754	7	6	827			869		

(1) House and 60 loads of peat : also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 60 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) New Office.

(6) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(7) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £12.

(8) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post boy acts as Messenger.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	334 8 2	344 0 0	350 0 0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2, 3</sup>	228 6 8	170 0 0	175 0 0
3. Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	.....	.....	100 0 0
OTHER.			
4. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	23 17 6	25 0 0	25 0 0
5. Refund of Shipping Fees	13 11 6	15 0 0	15 0 0
6. Bureau	.....	3 15 0	3 15 0
Total	600 3 10	557 15 0	668 15 0
<b>V. Audit.</b>			
1. Imperial	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Total	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	52 13 0	20 0 0	30 0 0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	0 9 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
OTHER.			
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	9 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
4. Buoys and Beacons	0 19 6	20 0 0	20 0 0
5. Examination Fees	2 2 0	.....	.....
Total	65 3 6	80 0 0	90 0 0
<b>VII. Legal.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) <sup>6</sup>	145 16 8	.....	.....
2. House allowance in lieu of quarters	14 0 0	.....	.....
3. Extradition expenses	43 14 10	.....	.....
Total	203 11 6	.....	.....

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9-6-1906.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster, &amp;c.



## EXPENDITURE. DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	293 2 5	294	294
OTHER.			
3. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	8 14 6	5	5
4. Clothing	35 12 11	56	56
5. Lodging & Fuel allowance	12 0 0	.....	.....
6. New Boat	.....	.....	50
Total	449 9 10	455	505
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	72 0 0	72	12
2. Warder	13 6 0	24	84
3. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
OTHER.			
4. Fuel and Light	12 7 3	10	10
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	.....	30	30
6. Subsistence of prisoners	12 15 3	20	50
7. Allowance for cooking	.....	5	5
8. Maintenance of prisoners in England	42 11 5	.....	.....
9. „ „ lunatics „ „	190 15 2	.....	100
Total	367 15 1	185	315
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Colonial Surgeon. Stanley <sup>5</sup>	305 12 4	300	300
2. „ „ Health Officer.	25 0 0	25	25
3. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	199 16 6	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	2 0 0	5	5
5. Sanitary Inspector <sup>7</sup>	.....	24	24
6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife	.....	50	50
OTHER.			
7. Medicines	33 9 9	25	40
8. Quarantine, &c.	92 8 7	.....	50
Total	658 7 2	629	694

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.

(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.

(3) Also 60 loads of peat.

(4) 60 loads of peat—Gaul.

(5) 20 loads of peat for Surgery.

(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.

(7) Is also Customs Officer.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.		Estimate for 1907.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>XI. Education.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL</b>						
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	163	12	4	170		170
2. „ Fees	35	17	0	35		35
3. Schoolmistress	40	0	0	40		40
4. „ Fees	38	0	0	30		30
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	48		48
6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>2</sup>	26	0	0	27		28
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>3</sup>	338	17	3	368		368
<b>OTHER.</b>						
8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools <sup>4</sup>	121	17	0	110		110
9. Fuel, Government Schools	.....			10		20
10. Cleaning „	24	0	0	24		36
11. Stationery, <sup>5</sup> Prizes, &c „	34	0	0	50		60
12. Musical Education and Band	12	0	0	.....		.....
13. Examinations	20	16	0	10		10
14. Visit of Schoolmaster to England	112	9	6	.....		.....
Total	1015	9	1	922		955
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>						
<b>PERSONAL.</b>						
1. Colonial Chaplain <sup>6</sup>	300	0	0	300		300
2. Sexton	10	0	0	10		10
<b>OTHER.</b>						
3. Allowance for an Asst. Clergyman	100	0	0	100		100
4. Fuel for Cathedral	9	18	0	10		10
Total	419	18	0	420		420
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>						
1. Passages of Government Employés	75	12	6	200		200
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores .....	18	0	7	30		30
Total	93	13	1	230		230

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Slater, landed 27th December, 1901.

„ „ Mr. James Innes Wilson landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Currency Note Fund.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.		Estimate for 1907.
	£	s.	d.	£		£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>						
1. Crown Agents Expenses	30	18	7	50		50
2. Telegrams	39	1	4	10		50
3. Fire Insurance	39	14	9	40		55
4. Salutes and Flags	5	13	6	15		15
5. Cutting and rickling peat	92	16	2	104		104
6. Instructor of Volunteers	100	0	0	100		100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers	80	0	0	120		120
8. Ammunition	26	5	6	70		115
9. Fire Brigade	37	3	6	20		20
10. Garden Seeds, &c.	22	14	6	10		10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute	5	3	2	7		7
12. Stationery	96	10	0	80		100
13. Telephones	34	3	1	20		20
14. Unforeseen	123	8	2	100		.....
15. Charitable allowances	.....			.....		150
16. Sundries	.....			.....		30
17. Typewriter	.....			.....		25
18. Volunteer Band	.....			.....		12
Total	733	12	3	746		983
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
1. Postmaster <sup>1</sup>	125	0	0	300		300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay	36	0	0	36		36
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail	52	0	0	52		52
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>2</sup>	7	18	8	10		10
5. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>3</sup>	.....			.....		24
OTHER.						
6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	81	0	2	168		168
7. Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co.	2500	0	0	2500		2500
8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip	390	0	0	390		390
Total	3191	18	10	3456		3480
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>						
PERSONAL.						
1. Foreman of Works (carpenter)	144	0	0	144		144
2. Foreman of Works (out-door) <sup>4</sup>	36	0	0	36		36
3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	199	4	0	204		204
4. Lamplighter	33	9	2	34		34
5. Blacksmith <sup>5</sup>	65	18	10	84		84
6. Labourers, two at £90	153	8	1	180		180
7. Carters, two at £84	144	0	10	168		168
OTHER.						
8. Forage, &c.	101	0	4	100		100
9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal	23	15	6	20		25
Total	900	16	9	970		975

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) New Office.

(4) Is also Chief Constable.

(5) House.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVII. Public Works.</b>			
RECURRENT.			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	485 0 1	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	493 1 4	400	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	101 14 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	20 13 6	50	50
Total	1100 9 1	1050	1150
EXTRAORDINARY.			
1. School	973 15 7	150	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	.....	500	100
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	50	.....
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	.....	.....	200
5. Furniture for New School	.....	.....	100
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	.....	.....	100
7. Repair of sea-wall	.....	.....	50
8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition	.....	.....	150
Total	973 15 7	700	700
<b>XVIII. Savings Bank.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Manager <sup>1</sup>	5 0 0	.....	.....
2. Audit	4 0 0	.....	.....
OTHER.			
3. Interest on £50,000	1187 4 2	1250	1250
Total	1196 4 2	1250	1250
<b>XIX. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	.....	20	20
2. 1% on Investments	30 0 0	.....	33
3. For lost Notes	6 0 0	.....	.....
Total	36 0 0	20	53
<b>XX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	165 16 0	100	100
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Inspector	.....	.....	275
2. " " Horse allowance	.....	.....	50
3. Assistant Inspector	.....	.....	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	.....	.....	12
OTHER.			
5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock	.....	.....	130
6. Passages	.....	.....	10
7. Diminution of Geese	.....	.....	375
Total	.....	.....	864

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.



No. 94.

## Notice.

---

### Proposed Cottage Home in Stanley.

The attention of those persons who contributed to the fund which was raised in the year 1897 for the purpose of worthily commemorating in this Colony the 60th year of the reign of Her late Majesty, Queen Victoria, is called to the following facts.

2. It appears that owing to the divergence of opinion among the contributors to that fund as to the form the proposed memorial should take, the movement never assumed practical shape.

3. The views of the contributors on the subject were divided chiefly between a proposal to establish a Cottage Hospital and one to establish Almshouses in combination with a Pioneer Cottage Hospital.

4. Pending a decision in the matter, the contributions to the fund were deposited in the Savings Bank, and, with the accumulated interest, amount at the present time to about £180.

5. It is requested that if any contributor to this fund has any objection to his subscription being used for the purpose of assisting to establish a Cottage Home in Stanley, for the relief of the aged and infirm poor, he will communicate his objection to the Colonial Secretary on or before the 30th November next.

6. It appears to His Excellency the Governor that the establishment of such an institution would suitably mark the purpose for which the moneys were originally subscribed; and the proposal is made in order to give effect, as far as possible, to the wishes of the subscribers.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

21st August, 1906.

M.P. 67/1906.

No. 95.

### Government Savings Bank Notice.

---

Depositors are reminded that, in accordance with Clause No. 9 of the Savings Bank Rules, all Pass Books must be forwarded to the office of the Manager of the Savings Bank on the 30th September next, in order that the interest due to depositors may be inserted and the books audited.

G. HURST,

*Manager of the Savings Bank.*

27th August, 1906.



No. 96.

## Indian Civil Service Examinations.

---

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the examination for the Civil Service of India to be held in August, 1907, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1906.

M.P. 309/1906.

---

No. 97.

## Peat.

---

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 3,400 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 6th of October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat.*"

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 10th December, 1906, and the remainder by the 14th January, 1907, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1906.

M.P. 154/1906.



No. 98.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1906.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(11th August, 1906.)

An Ordinance  
To amend "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Alteration of Customs  
duties on spirits.

1. The First Schedule to "The Tariff Ordinance, 1900," as amended by "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1900," is hereby amended by striking out the words—

"Spirits, Strong Waters, Liqueurs, Cordials, Sweetened  
"Spirits and all articles containing any quantity of  
"alcohol or spirit which by the Imperial Customs Laws  
"are liable to duty as spirits, per gallon, twelve shillings"  
and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words—

"Spirits not exceeding the strength of proof as ascertained  
"by Sikes's hydrometer, and in proportion for any greater  
"strength than strength of proof, per gallon, twelve  
"shillings."

Short Title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1906."

Passed the Legislative Council this 10th day of August, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 11th day of August, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*



No. 99.

## Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

31st August, 1906.

## A BILL

## ENTITLED

## An Ordinance

To amend "The Interpretation and General  
"Law Ordinance, 1900."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Amendment of section 28.

1. Section 28 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900" is hereby amended by

(a) inserting after the word "Cathedral" in the definition of Stanley the words "and the land reserved for naval purposes commonly known as Navy Point, being all that lot or parcel of land situate on the North side of Stanley Harbour, bounded on the North by Port William, on the South by Stanley Harbour, on the East by the Narrows, and extending Westward for a distance of about eighty-one chains, containing one hundred and forty-five acres"

(b) striking out the words "suburban land" or "suburbs" shall mean any land or districts outside Stanley which can be reached without going more than six miles from the Cathedral, or any land or districts outside the limits of any Town hereafter declared, which can be reached without going more than six miles from the centre of such Town, as defined by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "suburban land" or "suburbs" shall mean (1) the land or districts outside Stanley bounded on the South and East by Port Harriet and the sea, on the West by a line drawn from a point on the Murrel River commonly known as "Furze Bush" to the summit of Mount Harriet and thence along the Eastern boundary of No. 1 section to the head of Port Harriet, and on the North by the Murrel River and Port William, and (2) any land or districts outside the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a Town, and within such limits as may be defined by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.'

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906."



**A BILL**  
**ENTITLED**  
**An Ordinance**  
**To amend "The Land Ordinance, 1903."**

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance the term "Principal Ordinance" means "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

Amendment of section 1.

2. Section 1 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by

(a) striking out the words "suburban" means land 'more than two miles and less than six miles from the Cathedral or from the centre of any town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "suburban" means "suburban land" or "suburbs" as defined in "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906"

(b) striking out the words "Town" means land within 'two miles of the Cathedral or the centre of a town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "Town" means Stanley as defined in "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906," or 'land within the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a town, as defined by the Governor by notice published in the Gazette.'

Amendment of section 6

3. Section 6 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by

(a) striking out the word "as" in the fourth line

(b) inserting after the word "purpose" in the sixth line the words "and the Governor in Council is hereby empowered to refuse a lessee of any Crown Lands the right of purchasing the freehold of any land which there is reason to believe may be required for the extension of Stanley or for the establishment of another town."

Amendment of section 7.

4. Section 7 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the sixth line, and by inserting in the place thereof the words "Port Sussex (situate to the South of Port Sussex) 2224 acres."

Amendment of section 14.

5. Section 14 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Crown" in the last line the words "Provided always that, with the approval of the Governor in Council, a lessee may pay the whole of the moneys to be paid in respect of an application to purchase under this section as soon as he has received notice that his application has been registered, or, after the payment of ten per cent of the moneys to be paid in respect of such application, may pay the balance in such annual instalments, less than thirty, as may be approved by the Governor in Council, on terms and conditions corresponding with those provided in this section for the payment of such balance in thirty annual instalments."

Amendment of section 15.

6. Section 15 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the words "upset price" in the seventh line and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the word "rent."

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Land Ordinance, 1906."



## A BILL

## ENTITLED

## An Ordinance

## To regulate the Whale Fishery of the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have first been duly licensed, and shall have entered into a bond to the Colonial Government, with one sufficient surety, in the sum of one hundred pounds—

Unlawful to take whales without a license.

- (a) to pay into the Colonial Treasury the royalties specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance; and
- (b) to render to the Government an accurate account of the number and description of whales taken by him under his license.

2. (1.) The Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Whaling Licenses to such persons as may apply for them, for such periods, and on such terms and conditions, as may be approved by the Governor.

Granting of Whaling Licenses.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each Whaling License granted under this Ordinance the sum of twenty-five pounds: provided that a Whaling License under this Ordinance, may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be granted to any person without payment of the sum of twenty-five pounds as aforesaid, and without such person being required to enter into the bond specified in section 1 of this Ordinance.

3. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations—

The Governor in Council may make regulations.

- (a) for fixing the terms and conditions on which Whaling Licenses may be granted;
- (b) for regulating the number of Whaling Licenses to be granted in any year;
- (c) for defining the limits within which any holder of a Whaling License shall be allowed to take whales;
- (d) for regulating the number of whales to be taken in any year by any holder of a Whaling License;
- (e) for disposing by sale or otherwise of any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone forfeited under the provisions of this Ordinance; and
- (f) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof.

And the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Regulations to be published in the Gazette.



Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

5. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking whales, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking whales, in Colonial Waters, without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any whales so killed or taken, and any whale-oil or whale-bone found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Offences, and penalties and forfeitures consequent thereon.

6. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone found in his possession:—

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take any whale without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any whale-oil or whale-bone, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

Prosecution of offences.

7. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit: provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs.

Venue.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Recovery of penalties.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

Service of summons.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

Special exemption.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorized by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any whale, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeiture under this Ordinance.

Short title.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1906.



## SCHEDULE.

## ROYALTIES.

Schedule.

Royalty upon every Right Whale	...	...	Ten pounds.
Royalty upon every Sperm Whale	...	...	Ten shillings.
Royalty upon every other Whale	...	...	Five shillings.

No. 100.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during AUGUST, 1906.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·015	N.W. to S.W.W.	12	·005	South East.	23	Nil.	North West.
2	Nil.	S.W. to West.	13	Nil.	North West.	24	·020	West to S.W.
3	·350	N.W. to N.E.	14	Nil.	N.W. to West.	25	·010	West.
4	·070	N.W.W. to S.W.	15	·020	South East.	26	·010	North West.
5	Nil.	S.W. to West.	16	·190	North East.	27	Nil.	North West.
6	Nil.	West.	17	·330	North East.	28	·150	North West.
7	Nil.	North West.	18	·020	South West.	29	·030	N.W. to West.
8	·025	West to S.W.	19	·030	West.	30	·020	South to S.W.
9	Nil.	South West.	20	Nil.	W. to S.W.	31	·150	North East.
10	·020	North.	21	·005	West.	Total	1·485	
11	·015	North West.	22	Nil.	North West.			

Maximum ·350 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell 20.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,

Observer.



# Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 22nd SEPTEMBER, 1906,

A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

## Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. FRIZ ROY, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

### Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The lessee to pay to the Government a royalty of ten per cent on the value of all tussac cut on the lands and sold.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
31st May, 1906.





# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

OCTOBER 1st, 1906.

No. 10

No. 100.

## Hair Seal Skins.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Professor Dunstan, the Director of the Imperial Institute, having intimated to this Government that there was a considerable demand for sealskin to be used in the manufacture of leather for book-binding, the skins of four hair seals were forwarded to England for experimental purposes, and that Professor Dunstan reports that, as the result of technical trials, it has been found that the skins of hair seals furnish leather very suitable for book-binding, and closely resembling that obtained from the skins of the Arctic or Greenland seal.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

24th September, 1906.

M.P. 203/1905.

No. 101.

## Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Friday, the 9th November being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed on that day.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

29th September, 1906.



No. 102.

## Levee.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Friday the 9th November, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

29th September, 1906.

No. 103.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during SEPTEMBER, 1906.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South.    LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·040	South West.	12	·010	South West.	23	·005	North West.
2	Nil.	S.W. to West.	13	Nil.	South West.	24	Nil.	S.W. to South.
3	Nil.	North West.	14	Nil.	South.	25	Nil.	S. to N.E. to N.W.
4	·235	North West.	15	Nil.	North West.	26	·200	N.E. to North
5	·150	South to S.W.	16	·010	North West.	27	Nil.	S.W. to South.
6	·050	South West.	17	·010	S.W. to South.	28	Nil.	South West.
7	·060	N.W. to S.W.	18	Nil.	South West.	29	Nil.	South West.
8	·010	S.W. to South.	19	Nil.	S.E.S.-E.-N.E.	30	·020	North East.
9	Nil.	N.W. to West.	20	·030	N.E. to North.	Total	·915	
10	Nil.	North West.	21	·040	S.W. to West.			
11	·015	North West.	22	·030	SW.-ENE.-NW			

Maximum ·235 on the 4th.

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
*Observer.*



No. 104.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Half-Year ended 30th June, 1906.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated 1906.	One Half 1906 Estimate.	Amount received to 30th June, 1906.	Receipts to 30th June, 1905.	More than Half estimated 1906.	Less than Half estimated 1906.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., '06	.....	.....	3204 16 7	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ...	5165	2582 10 0	2738 1 8	2656 10 7	155 11 8	.....
Port and Tonnage dues	60	30 0 0	89 17 0	27 16 0	59 17 0	.....
Internal Revenue	505	252 10 0	312 4 9	237 14 6	59 14 9	.....
Fees of Court &c.	320	160 0 0	232 19 4	159 18 6	72 19 4	.....
Interest	2900	1450 0 0	1669 18 11	1347 9 11	219 18 11	.....
Post Office	1125	562 10 0	539 14 8	575 1 8	.....	22 15 4
Rents	4485	2242 10 0	2822 0 11	2647 13 11	579 10 11	.....
Miscellaneous Receipts	168	84 0 0	96 1 10	107 3 4	12 1 10	.....
Total exclusive of Land Sales	14728	7364 0 0	8500 19 1	7759 8 5	1159 14 5	22 15 4
Land Sales	237	118 10 0	8450 10 10	12783 5 11	8332 0 10	.....
Stock Ordinance	800	400 0 0	0 8 6	0 5 8	.....	399 11 6
Total	15765	7882 10 0	16951 18 5	20543 0 0	9491 15 3	422 6 10
Investments realized	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Advances repaid	.....	.....	360 8 10	.....	.....	.....
Deposits received	.....	.....	11262 14 3	.....	.....	.....
Remittances received	.....	.....	9730 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Overpayments recovered	.....	.....	92 13 6	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	38397 15 0	.....	.....	.....
Balance brought down	.....	.....	3204 16 7	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	41602 11 7	.....	.....	.....

Payments.	Amount estimated 1906.	One Half 1906 Estimate.	Amount paid to 30th June, 1906.	Payments to 30th June, 1905.	More than Half estimated 1906.	Less than Half estimated 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	399 4 8	199 12 4	182 5 10	188 4 11	.....	17 6 6
The Governor	1502 0 0	751 0 0	716 18 1	705 15 9	.....	34 1 11
Col. Secretary	827 0 0	413 10 0	417 11 2	393 16 3	4 1 2	.....
Treasury	557 15 0	278 17 6	352 8 10	254 18 11	73 11 4	.....
Audit	25 0 0	12 10 0	13 0 0	13 0 0	0 10 0	.....
Port & Marine	80 0 0	40 0 0	55 8 6	15 10 9	15 8 9	.....
Legal	.....	.....	17 3 6	180 14 10	17 3 6	.....
Police	455 0 0	227 10 0	205 16 0	217 13 8	.....	21 14 0
Prisons	185 0 0	92 10 0	140 8 3	184 17 7	47 18 3	.....
Medical	629 0 0	314 19 0	361 14 4	287 16 11	47 5 4	.....
Education	922 0 0	461 0 0	485 9 3	543 14 4	24 9 3	.....
Ecclesiastical	420 0 0	210 0 0	210 8 0	133 0 0	0 8 0	.....
Transport	230 0 0	115 0 0	224 10 4	84 9 7	109 10 0	.....
Miscellaneous	746 0 0	373 0 0	425 2 5	304 0 10	52 2 5	.....
Post Office	3456 0 0	1728 0 0	1595 14 0	1483 7 9	.....	132 6 0
Col. Engineer	970 0 0	485 0 0	429 16 8	450 13 2	.....	55 3 4
Public Works Recurrent	1050 0 0	525 0 0	761 4 6	649 11 3	236 4 6	.....
Public Works Extraordinary	700 0 0	350 0 0	1042 8 1	8 16 9	692 8 1	.....
Savings' Bank	1250 0 0	625 0 0	29 8 6	35 4 10	.....	595 11 6
Drawbacks & Refunds	100 0 0	50 0 0	29 2 0	47 0 5	.....	20 18 0
Currency Note Fund	20 0 0	10 0 0	35 5 0	36 0 0	25 5 0	.....
Total	14523 19 8	7261 19 10	7731 3 6	6218 8 6	1346 5 11	877 1 3
Land Sales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock Ordinance	900 0 0	450 0 0	325 2 6	170 10 0	.....	124 17 6
Total	15423 19 8	7711 19 10	8056 6 0	6388 18 6	1346 5 11	1001 18 9
Investments made	.....	.....	8506 8 7	.....	.....	.....
Advances	.....	.....	378 0 4	.....	.....	.....
Deposits	.....	.....	11780 3 10	.....	.....	.....
Remittances made	.....	.....	8730 0 0	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	37450 18 9	.....	.....	.....
Balance on 30th June, 1906	.....	.....	4151 12 10	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	41602 11 7	.....	.....	.....

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

9th August, 1906.









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XVI.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1906.

No. 11

No. 105.

## Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the—

Honourable W. A. THOMPSON,

Justice of the Peace, to be a Visiting Justice of the Prison for the remainder of the year 1906, in the room of Mr. T. Watson, J. P., who, owing to indisposition, is unable to act.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

6th October, 1906.

M.P. 377/1900.

No. 106.

## Falkland Islands Volunteers.

### Promotions.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to promote—

Captain J. CATHEY CAMPBELL

of the Royal Irish Rifles and the Commandant of the Falkland Islands Volunteers to the rank of Major in the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

3rd October, 1906.

M.P. 172/1906



No. 107.

[SEAL.]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1906.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(5th October, 1906.)

An Ordinance  
To regulate the Whale Fishery of the  
Colony of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Unlawful to take whales  
without a license.

1. It shall not be lawful for any person to kill, take, or hunt, or attempt to kill or take any whale in Colonial Waters unless he shall have first been duly licensed, and shall have entered into a bond to the Colonial Government, with one sufficient surety, in the sum of one hundred pounds—

- (a) to pay into the Colonial Treasury the royalties specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance; and
- (b) to render to the Government an accurate account of the number and description of whales taken by him under his license.

Granting of  
Whaling Licenses.

2. (1.) The Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant Whaling Licenses to such persons as may apply for them, for such periods, and on such terms and conditions, as may be approved by the Governor.

(2.) There shall be paid into the Colonial Treasury for and in respect of each Whaling License granted under this Ordinance the sum of twenty-five pounds: provided that a Whaling License under this Ordinance, may, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be granted to any person without payment of the sum of twenty-five pounds as aforesaid, and without such person being required to enter into the bond specified in section 1 of this Ordinance.



3. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations—

The Governor in Council may make regulations.

- (a) for fixing the terms and conditions on which Whaling Licenses may be granted;
- (b) for regulating the number of Whaling Licenses to be granted in any year;
- (c) for defining the limits within which any holder of a Whaling License shall be allowed to take whales;
- (d) for regulating the number of whales to be taken in any year by any holder of a Whaling License;
- (e) for disposing by sale or otherwise of any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone forfeited under the provisions of this Ordinance; and
- (f) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the intent and object thereof.

And the Governor in Council may impose penalties not exceeding ten pounds for the breach of such regulations.

4. All regulations made in pursuance of this Ordinance shall be published in the Gazette, and shall come into force on such day as the Governor may direct by notice in that behalf published in the Gazette.

Regulations to be published in the Gazette.

5. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking whales, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking whales, in Colonial Waters, without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any whales so killed or taken, and any whale-oil or whale-bone found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

Liability of an owner or master of a vessel.

6. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any whales, whale-oil, or whale-bone found in his possession:—

Offences, and penalties and forfeitures consequent thereon.

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take any whale without a license under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any license granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any whale-oil or whale-bone, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

7. Offences under this Ordinance, or under any regulation made thereunder, may be prosecuted, and penalties and forfeitures under this Ordinance, or any regulations thereunder, may be recovered before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner, or by action in the Supreme Court of the Colony, together with full costs of suit: provided that any penalty imposed by a Stipendiary Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds, exclusive of costs.

Prosecution of offences.

8. For all purposes of and incidental to the trial and punishment of any person accused of any offence under this Ordinance, and the proceedings and matters preliminary and incidental to and consequential on his trial and punishment, and for all purposes of and incidental to the jurisdiction of any Court, or of any Constable or Officer with reference to such offence, the offence shall be deemed to have been committed either in the place in which it was actually committed or in any place in which the offender may for the time being be found.

Venue.



## Recovery of penalties.

9. Any penalty adjudged under this Ordinance to be paid by the owner or master, or other person in charge of a vessel, may be recovered in the ordinary way, or, if the Court think fit so to order, by distress or arrest and sale of the vessel to which the offender belongs, and her tackle, apparel, and furniture, and any property on board thereof or belonging thereto, or any part thereof.

## Service of summons.

10. Service of any summons or other matter in any legal proceedings under this Ordinance shall be good service if made personally on the person to be served, or at his last place of abode, or if made by leaving such summons or other matter for him on board any vessel to which he may belong, with the person being or appearing to be in command or charge of such vessel.

## Special exemption.

11. The Governor, and any person duly authorized by him in writing, may kill or take for a scientific or any other special purpose, any whale, and in so doing shall be exempt from any penalties and forfeiture under this Ordinance.

## Derelict whales.

12. Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained, the owner or lessee of any land, or the agent of such owner or lessee, may take possession of any derelict whale found on such land, or on the coast or shore adjacent thereto, but such whale, or any part thereof, may not be appropriated by such owner or lessee, or agent, as aforesaid, except with the permission of, and on such special terms and conditions in respect of royalty and otherwise as may be approved by, the Governor in Council.

## Penalty for appropriating any derelict whale without authority.

13. Any person who appropriates any derelict whale, or any part thereof, in contravention of Section 12 of this Ordinance shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds.

## Short title.

14. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1906.

Passed the Legislative Council this 3rd day of October, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 5th day of October, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Clerk of the Council.*

## Schedule.

## SCHEDULE.

## ROYALTIES.

Royalty upon every Right Whale	...	...	Ten pounds.
Royalty upon every Sperm Whale	...	...	Ten shillings.
Royalty upon every other Whale	...	...	Five shillings.



No. 108.

## Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

31st October, 1906.

## A BILL

ENTITLED

## An Ordinance

To declare the law regulating pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to be granted in respect of offices held in the public service of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906." Short title.

2. Nothing in this Ordinance shall either diminish the rights acquired by any persons before the passing of the Ordinance or affect pensions already granted. Otherwise the provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to all public officers now or hereafter serving in the Colony, and to those who having so served have been transferred to public service elsewhere. Extent.

3. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenue of the Colony all such sums of money as may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time be granted by way of pension, gratuity or other allowance, in accordance with this Ordinance and with any regulations made thereunder, to persons who have been in the service of the Colony. Pensions to be charged on revenues of the Falkland Islands.

4. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time, to make, and when made, to vary and revoke, regulations for the granting of pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to persons who have been in the service of the Colony; provided that until any such regulations shall be made, the regulations contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force. Governor in Council may make pension regulations.

5. No public officer hereafter appointed shall be entitled to a retiring allowance in respect to any service while under the age of twenty years. Age from which pension may be earned.



Age at which pension may be granted. Certificates required as to conduct, etc.

6. Except in cases of abolition or re-organization of office, no pension, gratuity, or other allowance shall be granted to any public officer who has not attained the age of sixty years, unless on medical evidence to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council or the Secretary of State for the Colonies that he is incapable, by reason of some infirmity of mind or body, of discharging the duties of his office, and that such infirmity is likely to be permanent; nor in any case without a certificate from the Governor that he has discharged the duties of his office with such diligence and fidelity as to justify the grant to him of a pension; provided that, if a public officer, though not suffering from any particular illness or infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent, becomes unfit, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, for the discharge of the duties of the office to which he has been appointed, and such unfitness is not attributable to misconduct or gross negligence, and when the Governor in Council considers that the special circumstances of the case justify the grant to him of a pension, he may be pensioned at the rate not exceeding that for which he would be qualified if he were suffering from an illness or infirmity likely to be permanent.

Maximum pension grantable.

7. No pension granted under this Ordinance shall exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by an officer at any time in the course of his service, except in cases when the retirement has been necessitated by injuries received in the discharge of duty.

Maximum pension where officer entitled to pension from another source.

8. Where an officer eligible for a pension under this Ordinance is also eligible for a pension from Imperial Funds, or from the funds of some other Colonial or Protectorate Government, the maximum pension which may be granted under this Ordinance shall in ordinary cases be such as, when added to such other pension, does not exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by such officer at any time in the course of his service.

Age for compulsory retirement.

9. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to require any public officer to retire from the public service of the Colony at any time after he attains the age of sixty years, and retirement shall be compulsory for every officer on attaining the age of sixty-five years except that, in special cases where the Secretary of State is satisfied that the retirement of an officer at sixty-five would be detrimental to the interests of the public service, his employment may be extended for a further specified period.

Pensions not of right

10. No officer shall have an absolute right to compensation for past services, or to any pension, gratuity, or other allowance under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder; nor shall anything herein or in such regulations contained, limit the right of the Crown to dismiss any officer without compensation.

Pensions not to be assignable.

11. No pension granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, shall be assignable or transferable, or liable to be attached, sequestered, or levied upon, for or in respect of any debt or claim whatsoever.

Pensions to cease on conviction.

12. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, is convicted before any Court in His Majesty's Dominions of any crime or offence for which he is sentenced to death or penal servitude or transportation, or any term of imprisonment with hard labour or exceeding twelve months, and does not within two months after such conviction receive His Majesty's free pardon, then in every such case such pension shall forthwith cease; provided always that the Governor in Council, with the consent of the Secretary of State, may, if he thinks fit, restore the pension in the case of a person who, after conviction as above described, receives His Majesty's free pardon at any time.



13. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance becomes a bankrupt, then such pension shall forthwith cease, provided always that in any case where a pension ceases by reason of the bankruptcy of the pensioner it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State for the Colonies, or, if such pensioner is resident in the Colony, then for the Governor in Council, from time to time during the remainder of such pensioner's life, or during such shorter period or periods, either continuous or discontinuous, as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council shall think fit, to pay all or any part of the moneys to which such pensioner would have been entitled by way of pension had he not become a bankrupt to, or apply the same for the maintenance and personal support or benefit of, all or any, exclusive of the other or others, of the following persons, namely, such pensioner and any wife, child or children of his, in such proportions and manner as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council thinks proper.

Pensions to cease on bankruptcy.

14. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the day of

Date of operation.

#### SCHEDULE.

*Regulations for the granting of Pensions, Gratuities, and other Allowances, to persons who have been in the Service of the Falkland Islands.*

1. In these Regulations the term "pensionable office" means an office which has been declared by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in the *Official Gazette*, to be pensionable; provided that any office declared to be pensionable under this section may be declared at any time by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in manner aforesaid to be no longer pensionable, due regard being had to existing rights.

Definitions.

The term "salary" includes personal allowance, house allowance or the estimated value of free quarters, and fuel allowance or the estimated value of free fuel; provided that the amount to be allowed for house rent or the estimated value of free quarters, together with the amount to be allowed for fuel or the estimated value of free fuel, shall not exceed one-sixth of the actual salary of the office.

The term "other Public Service" includes service in a British Colony or Protectorate or under the Imperial Government or the Government of India and such other service as the Secretary of State may determine to be "other Public Service" within the meaning of these Regulations.

2. Subject to the provisions of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," and of these Regulations, every public officer holding a pensionable office in the Colony who has been in the service of the Colony for ten years or upwards may be granted on his retirement a pension at the rate of ten-sixtieths of his salary with an addition of one-sixtieth in respect of each complete year of such service in excess of ten until forty years' service is reached, when a pension of two-thirds of such salary may be granted.

Pensions to whom and at what rates to be granted

3. Every officer, otherwise qualified for a pension, who has not completed the minimum period of service qualifying for a pension, may be granted a gratuity, which will be at the rate of half a month's salary for each complete six months of service.

Gratuities.



## Abolition of office.

4. If any person holding a pensionable office retire or be removed from the public service in consequence of the abolition of his office, or for the purpose of facilitating improvements in the organization of the department to which he belongs, by which greater efficiency and economy can be effected, he may be granted a temporary pension, subject to the condition that he shall hold himself ready to be recalled to service, provided that if such person is not qualified for other employment, or if there is no reason, in the opinion of the Governor, to expect that he can be shortly re-employed, a pension may be granted to him free from the above mentioned condition.

## Rates of pension when offices are abolished.

5. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished, his pension may be increased by the addition of a certain number of fortieths of his salary in the case of a Judge, and of sixtieths in the case of a holder of another pensionable office, that is to say :

- (a) In the case of an officer who has served twenty years 7
- (b) In the case of an officer who has served less than twenty years, but not less than fifteen years... 5
- (c) In the case of an officer who has served less than fifteen years, but not less than ten years ... 3

No addition shall be made under this section so as to entitle an officer to a higher pension than the maximum of two-thirds, or to a higher pension than that to which he would have been entitled by length of service on reaching the age of sixty years.

## Rate of gratuity on abolition when service less than ten years.

6. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished and whose length of service is not such as to entitle him to a pension, a special gratuity not exceeding one and a half month's salary for every year of service may be granted.

## Officers retiring on account of injuries.

7. Where a public officer whether holding a pensionable or a non-pensionable office has been permanently injured :

- (a) In the actual discharge of his duty, and
- (b) Without his own default, and
- (c) By some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty,

and his retirement is thereby necessitated or materially accelerated, he may receive in addition to the pension, if any, granted to him under these Regulations, an annual allowance in proportion to the extent of his injury, as follows:—

When his capacity to contribute to his support is—

Slightly impaired	...	...	...	Five-sixtieths.
Impaired	...	...	...	Ten-sixtieths.
Materially impaired	...	...	...	Fifteen-sixtieths.
Totally destroyed	...	...	...	Twenty-sixtieths.

Provided that in the case of a pensionable officer no such allowance shall, together with the pension, exceed fifty-sixtieths of his salary at the date of the injury. The allowance shall be less than the above mentioned maximum by such amount as the Governor in Council shall think reasonable in the following cases :

- (a) Where the injured man has continued to serve for not less than one year after the injury in respect of which he retires ;
- (b) Where the injured man is fifty years of age and upwards at the date of the injury ;
- (c) Where the injury is not the sole cause of retirement, *i.e.*, the retirement is caused partly by age or infirmity.



8. When the public officer so injured is a pensionable officer but has less than ten years' service, and he is not entitled to an ordinary pension, he may receive in lieu of a gratuity an annual allowance of so many sixtieths as the years he has actually served, in addition to the number of sixtieths that may be awarded to him under Section 7.

9. For the purpose of computing pensions and gratuities, the salary of the permanent office held by the officer at the date of retirement will be taken if he has held such office, or an office with the same salary, for a period of three years immediately preceding such date; otherwise the average amount of the salary of the permanent offices held by the officer during the three years immediately preceding his retirement will be taken.

How salary to be computed for pension purposes.

10. The service in respect of which pensions or gratuities will be granted must be unbroken except in cases where the service has been interrupted by abolition of office or other temporary suspension of employment not arising from misconduct or voluntary resignation.

Service to be unbroken.

11. No service other than service in a pensionable office, on full or half salary, will be taken into account in computing pensions or gratuities, except that where the service in a pensionable office has been immediately preceded by an unbroken period of service in an appointment other than a pensionable office, or of service paid for out of an open vote, or of both such services, such period, or any part of such period, may be taken into account.

Non-pensionable service followed by pensionable service.

Provided always that of the period of service paid for out of an open vote, only two-thirds shall be counted for the purposes of these Regulations (whether appointed before or after the passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906.")

12. The periods during which an officer shall hereafter be absent on leave with half salary shall, for the purpose of computing the amount of his pension, be counted at the rate of one month for every two months of such absence but the period during which an officer has been absent on leave with full salary shall, under all circumstances, be counted at the full rate.

Leave of absence with half salary.

13. Any periods during which an officer has been absent on leave without salary shall not be counted as service, unless such leave has been granted on grounds of public policy, in which case a period not exceeding one year may be counted, for the purpose of these Regulations, as service on full salary.

Leave of absence without salary.

14. Subject to the provisions of Section 5 of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," service will be deemed to commence, for pension purposes, at the date on which officers commence to draw salary or half salary.

Commencement of pensionable service.

15. Acting service in a pensionable office will, when continuous with permanent employment, be allowed to reckon as service for pension, provided that the period of such acting service has not been taken into account as part of the service of the previous holder of the office or as part of the officer's other public service.

Acting service.

16. Every officer who has been appointed provisionally, and subject to probation to a pensionable office, and whose appointment shall be afterwards confirmed, shall be entitled to have counted as service for the purpose of computing his pension the period during which he served provisionally and subject to probation.

Service on probation.

17. Except in cases where a claim to pension is sanctioned by the Secretary of State, officers whose whole time is not given to the public service, and professional officers who are allowed the private practice of their professions shall not be entitled to pensions under these Regulations.

Professional officers who are allowed private practice not entitled.



Pensions to abate on pensioner obtaining other public employment.

18. If any pensioner under these Regulations is appointed to another office in the public service of the Colony or in any other public service, then during his tenure of such office so much only (if any) of his pension shall be paid to him as together with any pension received by him from any other Government, and with the salary of such office, makes up an amount equal to the salary of the office which he held at the date of the grant of his pension.

Rights of officers transferred from the Falkland Islands to any public service.

19. Every public officer who, having held a pensionable office in the Colony for a period of at least twelve calendar months leaves the service of the Colony for any other public service, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his ultimate retirement from service, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth ( $\frac{1}{720}$ ) of the amount of his annual salary at the date of his leaving the service of the Colony as aforesaid, for each calendar month of his service in the Colony; provided that his total pension shall in no case be greater than the maximum of two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by him at any time in the course of his service.

Rights of officers transferred from the Falkland Islands from any other public service.

20. Every public officer who, having been in any other public service, is transferred from such service to a pensionable office in the Colony, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his retirement from service, and if he has served for a period of at least twelve months in the Colony, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth of the amount of his annual salary at the date of such retirement for each calendar month of his service in the Colony, and in every such case there may be added at the discretion of the Governor in computing the period of the retiring officer's service in the Colony, a number of months not exceeding (a) one-third of the aggregate of his service elsewhere than in the Colony, nor (b) two-thirds of his service in the Colony, nor (c) in any case sixty months.

Good conduct required.

21. (i) Pensions, gratuities, and allowances, computed at the rates before mentioned, shall only be granted in cases of decidedly faithful and meritorious service.

(ii) Where the fidelity and diligence of the officer fall short of the first degree of merit, the computation may be made at lower rates.

(iii) Where the officer has been guilty of gross negligence, irregularity, or misconduct, the grant of pension, gratuity or other allowance, may be altogether withheld.

Regulations as to ill health.

22. Every pension granted under these Regulations on the ground of ill health shall be subject to the condition that, should the officer's health be re-established, he will be bound to accept, in lieu of his pension, any office, not inferior in value to that from which he retired, which the Secretary of State may think proper to confer on him, due regard being had to circumstances of climate, and if a pensioner so called upon declines to accept the office for which he may have been selected, the payment of his pension may be suspended until he has attained the age of sixty years.



No. 109.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during OCTOBER, 1906.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·115	South East.	12	·030	S.W. to South.	23	·010	South East.
2	·085	S.E. to North.	13	·050	South West.	24	Nil.	S.E. to South.
3	·180	West to S.W.	14	Nil.	West.	25	Nil.	N.W. to North.
4	Nil.	S.E. to South.	15	Nil.	South West.	26	Nil.	N.W. to North.
5	·660	North West.	16	Nil.	North West.	27	Nil.	North West.
6	·340	S.W. to South.	17	Nil.	S.W.-E.-N.W.	28	·100	North.
7	·015	South West.	18	Nil.	North West.	29	·015	South West.
8	·080	West.	19	Nil.	North West.	30	·105	North West.
9	Nil.	West to S.W.	20	Nil.	North West.	31	·180	South West.
10	·050	West to S.W.	21	·240	All points of C.	Total	2·325	
11	·070	S.W. to South.	22	Nil.	S.W to S.E. to E.			

Maximum ·660 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell 17.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,  
Observer.









# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

---

VOL. XVI.

DECEMBER 1st, 1906

No. 12

---

No. 110.

## Proclamation.

---

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,  
*Governor.*

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to Amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900."

Given under my hand this twenty-seventh day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

*By Command,*

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

*Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, 27th November, 1906.*



No. 111.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. JOHN WILLIAM BROWN

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falklands, with effect from the 24th October, 1906, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 8th September, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

8th November, 1906.

M.P. 146/1904.

---

No. 112.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

9th November, 1906.

M.P. 368/1906.

---

No. 113.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

VERE PACKE, Esquire,

to be provisionally a Member of the Executive Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable J. J. Felton.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th November, 1906.

M.P. 300/1906.

---

No. 114.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

VERE PACKE, Esquire,

to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable J. J. Felton.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

12th November, 1906.

M.P. 296/1906.



No. 115.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. JAMES BUCHANAN

to be an Itinerant Schoolmaster in the West Falklands, with effect from the 21st November, 1906, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 18th September, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

26th November, 1906.

M.P. 200/1906.

No. 116.

### Appointment.

---

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the—

Honourable VERE PACKE

to be Auditor of the accounts of the Commissioners of Currency.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

26th November, 1906.

M.P. 70/1904.

No. 117.

### Nobel Peace Prize.

---

A copy of a notice issued by the Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament, with regard to the nomination of candidates for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1907, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary*

28th November, 1906.

M.P. 386/1906.

No. 118.

### Notice.

---

#### Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Monday the 10th day of December, 1906, at 10-30 a.m. for the trial of the case—

REX v. WILLIAM MOORE CADDELL.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,  
*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley,

29th November, 1906.



No. 119.

## Local Rates.

---

The Annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 7th January, 1907.

By Command

H. E. W. GRANT.

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1906.

M.P. 390/1906

---

No. 120.

## Probate Notice.

---

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

*William Fell, deceased.*

Whereas Ann Fell has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 27th day of April, 1892.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

*Registrar Supreme Court.*

30th November, 1906.

---

No. 121.

## Public Holidays

---

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 24th, 25th, and 26th December, and on Monday the 31st December, and Tuesday the 1st January, for the Christmas and New Year Holidays.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT.

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1906.

M.P. 391/1906.



No. 122.

## Falkland Islands Volunteers.

*Accounts for Year ended 30th June, 1906.*

Cr.	Income.	£	s.	d.	Dr.	Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
Cash on hand from last Account ...		20	4	7	To Messrs. Hobson & Sons, uniforms		19	9	4
Capitation Grant ...		80	0	0	„ Mr. Binnie, for alterations		1	3	0
Sale of Ammunition ...		6	10	6	„ Army & Navy Co-Operative Society, for Bugle and Mantlet Glasses ...		3	15	10
Sale of Leggings ...		0	8	6	„ Falkland Islands Co., for canvas, bunting, paints, &c. ...		4	7	11
Interest on cash in bank to 30th Sept., '05		0	10	4	„ Making two dummy targets for Mantlet and Flags ...		1	4	0
Due to Adjutant ...		1	10	1	„ Hire of boats ...		1	6	0
					„ Prizes ...		4	8	0
					„ Painting 7 pr. Guns ...		0	15	0
					„ Care of Arms, Clothing, &c. ...		12	0	0
					„ Purchase of 1,200 lbs. of Powder ...		0	16	0
					„ Assembly Room Company for Rent		30	0	0
					„ Papers and books ...		4	14	4
					„ Marking, &c. ...		10	5	0
					„ Balance in Bank ...		14	19	7
		£109	4	0			£109	4	0

  

Assets.	£	s.	d.	Liabilities.	£	s.	d.
Loan to Volunteer Canteen ...	104	16	0	Due to Messrs. Hobson & Sons, for Uniforms, &c. ...	22	18	9
Interest on loan of £104 16s. to Volunteers Canteen, @ 3½ per cent.	3	13	4	„ Assembly Room Co., for Rent and Oil, 1st March to 30th June, '06.	9	10	0
Cash in Bank ...	14	19	7	Balance ...	91	0	2
	£123	8	11		£123	8	11

Stanley,  
24th July, 1906.  
M.P. 255/1906.

I. WATT.  
Captain & Adjutant.

No. 123.

## Hair Seal Skins.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 100 of the 24th September last, His Excellency the Governor directs it to be further notified, for general information, that Professor Dunstan, the Director of the Imperial Institute, reports that he has communicated with the firm of leather manufacturers who are interested in the utilization of the skins of hair seals for book-binding purposes, with the view of a price being offered for 1,000 skins *f.o.b.*, Stanley, but that he has been given to understand that such a plan would not be feasible, as the value of the skins varies considerably with size and condition, *e.g.* their freedom from claw marks, etc., and consequently no definite price can be offered without inspection.

The manufacturers state that two types of skins were formerly received from the Falkland Islands, *viz.* (1) Seal skins with the fin holes close to the head of the Seal and (2) Sea Lion skins with the fin holes approximately in the middle of the body of the seal. On account of the different position of the fin holes, the former are much preferred, as they cut up to greater advantage.

The manufacturers state that they are always open to buy these seal skins in any quantities, and could give 5/- to 7/- each according to size, or even a little more in some cases. They think that some of the skins would be suitable for use by furriers, and suggest that consignments should be picked over in England before sending the remainder of them for the manufacture of leather. The furriers would of course be able to offer a



higher price than the leather manufacturers. This plan could be easily adopted if consignments of the skins were forwarded to London merchants, such as Messrs. Dyster, Nalder & Co., Crosby Chambers, Bishopsgate, or Messrs. A. & W. Nesbitt, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C., and might result in considerable advantage to the exporters.

Professor Dunstan adds that seal skins, in common with hides and skins of every description, are now fetching high prices, and the present condition of the market offers a very favourable opportunity for forwarding consignments from the Falkland Islands.

In order to promote the establishment of an industry in the export of hair seal skins, the Government will be prepared hereafter, on application being made to the Colonial Secretary by exporters, and on the production of Account Sales, to favourably consider the question of a rebate of a portion of the royalty of 2/- on each skin.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

30th November, 1906.

M.P. 203/1905.

No. 124.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during NOVEMBER, 1906.

LATITUDE  $51^{\circ} 41' 15''$  South. LONGITUDE  $57^{\circ} 51' 15''$  West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·005	South West.	12	Nil.	South West.	23	Nil.	North West.
2	·110	N.W. to S.W.	13	·230	N.W. to S.W.S.	24	·200	N.W.-N.-S.W.
3	Nil.	South West.	14	Nil.	South.	25	·010	South West.
4	Nil.	North West.	15	Nil.	North West.	26	Nil.	S.W. to South.
5	Nil.	South West.	16	·420	North West.	27	·020	N.W. to S.W.
6	Nil.	South West.	17	·260	South to S.W.	28	·005	S.W.S.-E.-S.W.
7	·060	South West.	18	Nil.	South West.	29	·015	N.W. to S.W.
8	·175	South West.	19	Nil.	West to S.W.	30	Nil.	North West.
9	·100	South West.	20	Nil.	North West.	Total	1·610	
10	Nil.	South West.	21	Nil.	S.W. to South.			
11	Nil.	N.W. to W.S.W.	22	Nil.	North West.			

Maximum ·420 on the 16th.

Number of days on which rain fell 13.

\* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. LINNEY,

*Observer.*



No. 125.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1906.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,  
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(22nd November, 1906.)

---

An Ordinance to provide for the service of  
the Year 1907.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on the 31st December, 1907, a sum not exceeding Fifteen Thousand, Three Hundred and Twenty-nine Pounds, Nine Shillings and Eight Pence, which sum is granted, and shall be appropriated for the purposes, and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto, which will come in course of payment during the year 1907. Appropriation.



Schedule

SCHEDULE.

Item.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
1	Pensions ...	311	14	8
2	Governor...	1502	0	0
3	Colonial Secretary ...	869	0	0
4	Treasury and Customs	668	15	0
5	Audit ...	25	0	0
6	Port and Marine ...	90	0	0
7	Legal ...	...	...	...
8	Police ...	505	0	0
9	Prisons ...	315	0	0
10	Medical ...	694	0	0
11	Education ...	955	0	0
12	Ecclesiastical ...	420	0	0
13	Transport ...	230	0	0
14	Miscellaneous ...	1036	0	0
15	Post Office ...	3480	0	0
16	Colonial Engineer ...	975	0	0
17	Public Works Recurrent ...	1150	0	0
	"    "    Extraordinary ...	700	0	0
18	Savings Bank ...	1250	0	0
19	Currency Note Fund ...	53	0	0
20	Drawbacks and Refunds ...	100	0	0
	£	15329	9	8

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1907.

Passed the Legislative Council this 20th day of November, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 22nd day of November, 1906.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Clerk of the Council.



No. 126.

As approved by the Secretary of State.



# COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

---

1907.



Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1907, showing also probable Revenue for 1906,  
and actual Revenue of 1905.

	Receipts 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£   s.   d.	£	£
<b>REVENUE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Customs	4761   2   1	5165	5340
II. Port and Tonnage dues	138   5   0	60	80
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	533   15   4	505	565
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	799   5   6	320	503
V. Interest	2900   3   8	2900	3800
VI. Post Office	1300   11   5	1125	1088
VII. Rents	4599   13   2	4485	4015
VIII. Miscellaneous	196   1   2	168	113
	15228   17   4	14728	15504
IX. Land Sales	12783   5   11	237	2980
X. Live Stock Ordinance	806   12   2	800	800
Total	28818   15   5	15765	19284



Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1907, showing also approved Expenditure for 1906, and actual for 1905.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<b>EXPENDITURE.</b>			
<b>SUMMARY.</b>			
I. Pensions	387 16 11	399 4 8	311 14 8
II. The Governor	1485 18 3	1502 0 0	1502 0 0
III. Colonial Secretary	754 7 6	827 0 0	869 0 0
IV. Treasury and Customs	600 3 10	557 15 0	668 15 0
V. Audit	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
VI. Port and Marine	65 3 6	80 0 0	90 0 0
VII. Legal	203 11 6	.....	.....
VIII. Police	449 9 10	455 0 0	505 0 0
IX. Prisons	367 15 1	185 0 0	315 0 0
X. Medical	658 7 2	629 0 0	694 0 0
XI. Education	1015 9 1	922 0 0	955 0 0
XII. Ecclesiastical	419 18 0	420 0 0	420 0 0
XIII. Transport	93 13 1	230 0 0	230 0 0
XIV. Miscellaneous	733 12 3	746 0 0	1036 0 0
XV. Post Office	3191 18 10	3456 0 0	3480 0 0
XVI. Colonial Engineer	900 16 9	970 0 0	975 0 0
XVII. Public Works	1100 9 1	1050 0 0	1150 0 0
„ „ Extraordinary	973 15 7	700 0 0	700 0 0
XVIII. Savings Bank	1196 4 2	1250 0 0	1250 0 0
XIX. Currency Note Fund	36 0 0	20 0 0	53 0 0
XX. Drawbacks and Refunds	165 16 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
XXI. Live Stock Ordinance	14825 6 5	14523 19 8	15329 9 8
	449 18 11	900 0 0	864 0 0
Total	15275 5 4	15423 19 8	16193 9 8



## REVENUE. DETAILED.

		Receipts, 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
I. Customs Duties.		£ s. d.	£	£
1.	Import on Wine	109 14 7	100	100
"	" Malt	319 4 10	500	500
"	" Spirits	1871 15 9	2200	2300
"	" Tobacco	1348 7 10	1300	1300
2.	Export on Wool	885 12 9	900	900
"	" Live Sheep	2 2 10	5	5
"	" Sheepskins	208 6 6	150	175
"	" Hides	15 17 0	10	10
"	" Sealskins	.....	.....	50
Total		4761 2 1	5165	5340
II. Port Dues.				
1.	Pilotage	112 1 0	40	60
2.	Harbour dues and Wharfage	10 0 0	10	10
3.	Tonnage dues	16 14 0	10	10
Total		138 15 0	60	80
III. Internal Revenue.				
(Ordinances 5 of 1853, 2 of 1858, 11 of 1882, 10 of 1889, and 8 of 1901).				
1.	LICENCES.			
	Wholesale liquor	40 0 0	40	40
	Publicans	100 0 0	100	100
	Billiard and Bagatelle	30 0 0	25	25
	Tobacco	36 0 0	35	35
	Auctioneers	5 0 0	5	5
	Dogs	31 8 0	30	30
	Sealing	20 0 0	50	30
	Whaling	.....	.....	20
2.	TAXES.			
	Stanley rates. Ord. 5 of 1897	185 9 3	180	180
	Fire Brigade Ordinance	36 18 9	30	30
	Auction duties	12 7 4	10	10
	Sealing Royalty	36 12 0	.....	30
	Whaling "	.....	.....	30
Total		533 15 4	505	565



## REVENUE. DETAILED.

	Receipts. 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements.</b>			
(Ordinance No. 6 of 1904, No. 12 of 1853, No. 2 of 1871, No. 4 of 1901, Nos. 5 and 8 of 1902, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Port Regulations)			
1. Supreme Court	506 17 6	50	250
2. Police do.	29 9 6	25	30
3. Registrar-General	6 18 0	10	10
4. Marriage Fees	33 0 0	30	30
5. Harbour Master	21 14 6	30	5
6. Poundage	1 4 0	.....	3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent	9 4 8	5	5
8. Sale of water to shipping	10 0	2	2
9. Services of Customs Officers	43 2 0	50	50
10. School material sold	25 3 2	20	20
11. „ fees	97 17 0	90	90
12. Prisoners	15 17 0	5	5
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work	6 10 5	3	3
14. Wharfage*	1 17 9	.....	.....
Total	799 5 6	320	503
<b>V. Interest.</b>			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund	1108 12 11	1200	2000
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund	1672 9 1	1600	1650
3. Currency Note Investment Fund	53 17 9	100	100
4. Surplus Investment Fund	65 3 1 1	.....	50
Total	2900 3 8	2900	3800

\* Should have been credited to Division II.



## REVENUE, DETAILED.

	Receipts for 1905.	Estimate for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VI Post Office.</b>			
1. Sale of Stamps	1024 13 6	900	850
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	10 12 11	5	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	76 0 1	70	80
4. Parcel Post	189 4 11	150	150
Total	1300 11 5	1125	1088
<b>VII. Rents.</b>			
1. Crown Lands	4507 2 4	4400	3900
2. Houses, &c.	19 4 10	20	40
3. Commonage	73 6 0	65	75
Total	4599 13 2	4485	4015
<b>VIII. Miscellaneous.</b>			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand	16 2 0	5	5
2. Sale of Stores	109 16 3	100	50
3. Unforeseen	19 4 0	40	10
4. % on Govt. House furniture	19 14 5	23	23
5. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	31 4 6	.....	25
Total	196 1 2	168	113
<b>IX. Land Sales.</b>			
	12783 5 11	237	2980
	12783 5 11	237	2980
<b>X. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre	806 12 2	800	800
	806 12 2	800	800



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.			Estimate for 1907.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>I. Pensions.</b>									
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon	97	10	0	97	10	0	97	10	0
2. Henry L. Byng „ „ Secretary	113	6	0	113	6	8	.....		
3. C. McAllister „ „ Police Constable	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
4. S. Hamilton „ „ Colonial Surgeon	121	7	4	132	8	0	132	8	0
5. H. P. Millett „ „ Gaoler	24	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0
6. G. Travis „ „ Treasurer and Col. of Customs	19	13	7	20	0	0	20	0	0
7. R. M. Routledge „ „ Magistrate	.....			.....			25	16	8
Total	387	16	11	399	4	8	311	14	8
<b>II. The Governor.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Governor	1200	0	0	1200			1200		
2. Fees for Marriage Licences	33	0	0	30			30		
3. Gardener <sup>1</sup>	100	0	0	100			100		
4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer	72	0	0	72			72		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons <sup>2</sup>	77	17	0	90			90		
6. Books for Library	3	1	3	10			10		
Total	1485	18	3	1502			1502		
<b>III. Colonial Secretary.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Colonial Secretary £500 <sup>3</sup>	430	7	9	500			500		
2. House Allowance	7	12	9	.....			.....		
3. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually <sup>4</sup>	119	14	1	125			130		
4. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually <sup>5</sup>	.....			.....			50		
5. Printer <sup>6</sup>	84	0	0	90			90		
6. Printer's Apprentice <sup>7</sup>	6	8	4	10			27		
7. Caretaker	.....			24			36		
8. Office Keeper and Messenger <sup>8</sup>	41	0	0	48			.....		
<b>OTHER.</b>									
9. Type, &c.,	8	12	1	10			10		
10. For Offices. Coal and oil. <sup>9</sup>	32	12	6	20			20		
11. Cleaning	24	0	0	.....			6		
Total	754	7	6	827			869		

(1) House and 60 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 60 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.

(5) New Office.

(6) Landed 12th May, 1904. No allowances. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy.

(7) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £12.

(8) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post boy acts as Messenger.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.			Estimate for 1907.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>IV. Treasury &amp; Customs.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually <sup>1</sup>	334	8	2	344	0	0	350	0	0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually <sup>2, 3</sup>	228	6	8	170	0	0	175	0	0
3 Customs Officer <sup>4</sup>	.....			.....			100	0	0
<b>OTHER.</b>									
4. Customs Officers. Temporary <sup>5</sup>	23	17	6	25	0	0	25	0	0
5. Refund of Shipping Fees	13	11	6	15	0	0	15	0	0
6. Bureau	.....			3	15	0	3	15	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>V. Audit.</b>									
1. Imperial	25	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>VI. Port and Marine.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage	52	13	0	20	0	0	30	0	0
2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	0	9	0	20	0	0	20	0	0
<b>OTHER.</b>									
3. Repairs to Boats, Stores and Clothing, &c.	9	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0
4. Buoys and Beacons	0	19	6	20	0	0	20	0	0
5. Examination Fees	2	2	0	.....			.....		
<b>Total</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>VII. Legal.</b>									
<b>PERSONAL.</b>									
1. Magistrate, West Falklands. (£200 to £250 by £10 yearly) <sup>6</sup>	145	16	8	.....			.....		
2. House allowance in lieu of quarters	14	0	0	.....			.....		
3. Extradition expenses	43	14	10	.....			.....		
<b>Total</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	.....			.....		

(1) Draws no other pay. First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.

(3) 1st increment 1st January, 1901.

(4) Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9-6-1906.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships.

(6) By Secretary of State's despatch, No. 16 of 11th March, 1895, was transferred to Stanley, with quarters and 60 loads of peat. Is now Postmaster, &amp;c.



## EXPENDITURE, DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>VIII. Police.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Constable <sup>1</sup>	100 0 0	100	100
2. Sen. Constable at £78, Three Constables at £72 each <sup>2</sup>	293 2 5	294	294
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Guard Room Light <sup>3</sup>	8 14 6	5	5
4. Clothing	35 12 11	56	56
5. Lodging & Fuel allowance	12 0 0	.....	.....
6. New Boat	.....	.....	50
Total	449 9 10	455	505
<b>IX. Prisons.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Gaoler <sup>4</sup>	72 0 0	72	12
2. Warder	13 6 0	24	84
3. Matron	24 0 0	24	24
<b>OTHER.</b>			
4. Fuel and Light	12 7 3	10	10
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	.....	30	30
6. Subsistence of prisoners	12 15 3	20	50
7. Allowance for cooking	.....	5	5
8. Maintenance of prisoners in England	42 11 5	.....	.....
9. „ „ lunatics „ „	190 15 2	.....	100
Total	367 15 1	185	315
<b>X. Medical.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley <sup>5</sup>	305 12 4	300	300
2. „ „ Health Officer.	25 0 0	25	25
3. Assistant Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay	199 16 6	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health <sup>6</sup>	2 0 0	5	5
5. Sanitary Inspector <sup>7</sup>	.....	24	24
6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife	.....	50	50
<b>OTHER.</b>			
7. Medicines	33 9 9	25	40
8. Quarantine, &c.	92 8 7	.....	50
Total	658 7 2	629	694

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman.  
(2) Also free quarters and 60 loads of peat each.  
(3) Also 60 loads of peat.  
(4) 60 loads of peat—Gaol.  
(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.  
(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.  
(7) Is also Customs Officer.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XI. Education.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Schoolmaster <sup>1</sup>	163	12	4	170	170
2. „ Fees	35	17	0	35	35
3. Schoolmistress	40	0	0	40	40
4. „ Fees	38	0	0	30	30
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	48	48
6. „ „ £24 to £36 by £1 <sup>2</sup>	26	0	0	27	28
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly <sup>3</sup>	338	17	3	368	368
<b>OTHER.</b>					
8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools <sup>4</sup>	121	17	0	110	110
9. Fuel, Government Schools	.....			10	20
10. Cleaning „	24	0	0	24	36
11. Stationery, <sup>5</sup> Prizes, &c „	34	0	0	50	60
12. Musical Education and Band	12	0	0	.....	.....
13. Examinations	20	16	0	10	10
14. Visit of Schoolmaster to England	112	9	6	.....	.....
Total	1015	9	1	922	955
<b>XII. Ecclesiastical.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Colonial Chaplain <sup>6</sup>	300	0	0	300	300
2. Sexton	10	0	0	10	10
<b>OTHER.</b>					
3. Allowance for an Asst. Clergyman	100	0	0	100	100
4. Fuel for Cathedral	9	18	0	10	10
Total	419	18	0	420	420
<b>XIII. Transport.</b>					
1. Passages of Government Employés	75	12	6	200	200
2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores     ...     ...     ...	18	0	7	30	30
Total	93	13	1	230	230

(1). Free quarters and all Fees less £24 Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Innes Wilson, landed 17th April, 1903.

„ „ Mr. David McKay, appointed 12th July, 1902.

„ „ Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.

„ „ Mr. John William Brown, landed 24th October, 1906.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, landed 21st November, 1906.

(4). Temporary. See C.O.D., 25, of 9th June, 1905.

(5). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue item 4.

(6). Is Auditor Currency Note Fund.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.			Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£	s.	d.	£	£
<b>XIV. Miscellaneous.</b>					
1. Crown Agents Expenses ...	30	18	7	50	50
2. Telegrams ...	39	1	4	10	50
3. Fire Insurance ...	39	14	9	40	55
4. Salutes and Flags ...	5	13	6	15	15
5. Cutting and rickling peat ...	92	16	2	104	104
6. Instructor of Volunteers ...	100	0	0	100	100
7. Capitation grant to Volunteers...	80	0	0	120	120
8. Ammunition ...	26	5	6	70	115
9. Fire Brigade ...	37	3	6	20	20
10. Garden Seeds, &c. ...	22	14	6	10	10
11. Stall, Imperial Institute ...	5	3	2	7	50
12. Stationery ...	96	10	0	80	100
13. Telephones ...	34	3	1	20	20
14. Unforeseen ...	123	8	2	100	.....
15. Charitable allowances	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
16. Sundries	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
17. Typewriter	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
18. Volunteer Band	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
19. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total	733	12	3	746	1036
<b>XV. Post Office.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Postmaster <sup>1</sup> ...	125	0	0	300	300
2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ...	36	0	0	36	36
3. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail...	52	0	0	52	52
4. Stamp Sellers <sup>2</sup> ...	7	18	8	10	10
5. Post Boy and Messenger <sup>3</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
<b>OTHER.</b>					
6. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. ...	81	0	2	168	168
7. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. ...	2500	0	0	2500	2500
8. West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip	390	0	0	390	390
Total	3191	18	10	3456	3480
<b>XVI. Colonial Engineer.</b>					
<b>PERSONAL.</b>					
1. Foreman of Works (carpenter)	144	0	0	144	144
2. Foreman of Works (out-door) <sup>4</sup>	36	0	0	36	36
3. Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	199	4	0	204	204
4. Lamplighter ...	33	9	2	34	34
5. Blacksmith <sup>5</sup> ...	65	18	10	84	84
6. Labourers, two at £90 ...	153	8	1	180	180
7. Carters, two at £84 ...	144	0	10	168	168
<b>OTHER.</b>					
8. Forage, &c. ...	101	0	4	100	100
9. Street Lamps and Smithy coal...	23	15	6	20	25
Total	900	16	9	970	975

(1) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—see C.O.D. No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(2) 5 per cent. paid to storekeepers on stamps sold by them.

(3) New Office.

(4) Is also Chief Constable.

(5) House.



## EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

	Actual in 1905.	Approved for 1906.	Estimate for 1907.
	£ s. d.	£	£
<b>XVII. Public Works.</b>			
<b>RECURRENT.</b>			
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties	485 0 1	500	500
2. Repair of buildings & furniture	493 1 4	400	500
3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices	101 14 2	100	100
4. Carts and horses	20 13 6	50	50
Total	1100 9 1	1050	1150
<b>EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
1. School	973 15 7	150	.....
2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin, part cost of construction	.....	500	100
3. Common Fence, repair of	.....	50	.....
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry, Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	.....	.....	200
5. Furniture for New School	.....	.....	100
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	.....	.....	100
7. Repair of sea-wall	.....	.....	50
8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition	.....	.....	150
Total	973 15 7	700	700
<b>XVIII. Savings Bank.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Manager <sup>1</sup>	5 0 0	.....	.....
2. Audit	4 0 0	.....	.....
<b>OTHER.</b>			
3. Interest on £50,000	1187 4 2	1250	1250
Total	1196 4 2	1250	1250
<b>XIX. Currency Note Fund.</b>			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	.....	20	20
2. 1% on Investments	30 0 0	.....	33
3. For lost Notes	6 0 0	.....	.....
Total	36 0 0	20	53
<b>XX. Drawbacks &amp; Refunds.</b>	165 16 0	100	100
<b>XXI. Live Stock Ordinance.</b>			
<b>PERSONAL.</b>			
1. Chief Inspector	.....	.....	275
2. " " Horse allowance	.....	.....	50
3. Assistant Inspector	.....	.....	12
4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands	.....	.....	12
<b>OTHER.</b>			
5. Repair of sheds, &c. Quarantine paddock	.....	.....	130
6. Passages	.....	.....	10
7. Diminution of Geese	.....	.....	375
Total	.....	.....	864

(1) Is also Postmaster, Registrar General and Official Administrator.



No. 127.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1906.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,  
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(30th November, 1906.)

## An Ordinance

To declare the law regulating pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to be granted in respect of offices held in the public service of the Falkland Islands.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906." Short title.

2. Nothing in this Ordinance shall either diminish the rights acquired by any persons before the passing of the Ordinance or affect pensions already granted. Otherwise the provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to all public officers now or hereafter serving in the Colony, and to those who having so served have been transferred to public service elsewhere. Extent.

3. There shall be charged on and paid out of the revenue of the Colony all such sums of money as may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time be granted by way of pension, gratuity or other allowance, in accordance with this Ordinance and with any regulations made thereunder, to persons who have been in the service of the Colony. Pensions to be charged on revenues of the Falkland Islands.

4. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, from time to time, to make, and when made, to vary and revoke, regulations for the granting of pensions, gratuities, and other allowances to persons who have been in the service of the Colony; provided that until any such regulations shall be made, the regulations contained in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force. Governor in Council may make pension regulations.

5. No public officer hereafter appointed shall be entitled to a retiring allowance in respect to any service while under the age of twenty years. Age from which pension may be earned.



Age at which pension may be granted. Certificates required as to conduct, etc.

6. Except in cases of abolition or re-organization of office, no pension, gratuity, or other allowance shall be granted to any public officer who has not attained the age of sixty years, unless on medical evidence to the satisfaction of the Governor in Council or the Secretary of State for the Colonies that he is incapable, by reason of some infirmity of mind or body, of discharging the duties of his office, and that such infirmity is likely to be permanent; nor in any case without a certificate from the Governor that he has discharged the duties of his office with such diligence and fidelity as to justify the grant to him of a pension; provided that, if a public officer, though not suffering from any particular illness or infirmity of mind or body likely to be permanent, becomes unfit, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, for the discharge of the duties of the office to which he has been appointed, and such unfitness is not attributable to misconduct or gross negligence, and when the Governor in Council considers that the special circumstances of the case justify the grant to him of a pension, he may be pensioned at the rate not exceeding that for which he would be qualified if he were suffering from an illness or infirmity likely to be permanent.

Maximum pension grantable.

7. No pension granted under this Ordinance shall exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by an officer at any time in the course of his service, except in cases when the retirement has been necessitated by injuries received in the discharge of duty.

Maximum pension where officer entitled to pension from another source.

8. Where an officer eligible for a pension under this Ordinance is also eligible for a pension from Imperial Funds, or from the funds of some other Colonial or Protectorate Government, the maximum pension which may be granted under this Ordinance shall in ordinary cases be such as, when added to such other pension, does not exceed two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by such officer at any time in the course of his service.

Age for compulsory retirement.

9. It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, to require any public officer to retire from the public service of the Colony at any time after he attains the age of sixty years, and retirement shall be compulsory for every officer on attaining the age of sixty-five years except that, in special cases where the Secretary of State is satisfied that the retirement of an officer at sixty-five would be detrimental to the interests of the public service, his employment may be extended for a further specified period.

Pensions not of right

10. No officer shall have an absolute right to compensation for past services, or to any pension, gratuity, or other allowance under this Ordinance or under any regulations made thereunder; nor shall anything herein or in such regulations contained, limit the right of the Crown to dismiss any officer without compensation.

Pensions not to be assignable.

11. No pension granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, shall be assignable or transferable, or liable to be attached, sequestered, or levied upon, for or in respect of any debt or claim whatsoever.

Pensions to cease on conviction.

12. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance, or under any regulations made thereunder, is convicted before any Court in His Majesty's Dominions of any crime or offence for which he is sentenced to death or penal servitude or transportation, or any term of imprisonment with hard labour or exceeding twelve months, and does not within two months after such conviction receive His Majesty's free pardon, then in every such case such pension shall forthwith cease; provided always that the Governor in Council, with the consent of the Secretary of State, may, if he thinks fit, restore the pension in the case of a person who, after conviction as above described, receives His Majesty's free pardon at any time.



13. If any person to whom a pension has been granted under this Ordinance becomes a bankrupt, then such pension shall forthwith cease, provided always that in any case where a pension ceases by reason of the bankruptcy of the pensioner it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State for the Colonies, or, if such pensioner is resident in the Colony, then for the Governor in Council, from time to time during the remainder of such pensioner's life, or during such shorter period or periods, either continuous or discontinuous, as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council shall think fit, to pay all or any part of the moneys to which such pensioner would have been entitled by way of pension had he not become a bankrupt to, or apply the same for the maintenance and personal support or benefit of, all or any, exclusive of the other or others, of the following persons, namely, such pensioner and any wife, child or children of his, in such proportions and manner as the Secretary of State or Governor in Council thinks proper.

Pensions to cease on bankruptcy.

14. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the 1st day of January, 1907.

Date of operation.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of November, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 30th day of November, 1906.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
Clerk of the Council.

#### SCHEDULE.

*Regulations for the granting of Pensions, Gratuities, and other Allowances, to persons who have been in the Service of the Falkland Islands.*

1. In these Regulations the term "pensionable office" means an office which has been declared by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in the *Official Gazette*, to be pensionable; provided that any office declared to be pensionable under this section may be declared at any time by the Governor, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, by publication in manner aforesaid to be no longer pensionable, due regard being had to existing rights.

Definitions.

The term "salary" includes personal allowance, house allowance or the estimated value of free quarters, and fuel allowance or the estimated value of free fuel; provided that the amount to be allowed for house rent or the estimated value of free quarters, together with the amount to be allowed for fuel or the estimated value of free fuel, shall not exceed one-sixth of the actual salary of the office.

The term "other Public Service" includes service in a British Colony or Protectorate or under the Imperial Government or the Government of India and such other service as the Secretary of State may determine to be "other Public Service" within the meaning of these Regulations.

2. Subject to the provisions of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," and of these Regulations, every public officer holding a pensionable office in the Colony who has been in the service of the Colony for ten years or upwards may be granted on his retirement a pension at the rate of ten-sixtieths of his salary with an addition of one-sixtieth in respect of each complete year of such service in excess of ten until forty years' service is reached, when a pension of two-thirds of such salary may be granted.

Pensions to whom and at what rates to be granted



## Gratuities.

3. Every officer, otherwise qualified for a pension, who has not completed the minimum period of service qualifying for a pension, may be granted a gratuity, which will be at the rate of half a month's salary for each complete six months of service.

## Abolition of office.

4. If any person holding a pensionable office retire or be removed from the public service in consequence of the abolition of his office, or for the purpose of facilitating improvements in the organization of the department to which he belongs, by which greater efficiency and economy can be effected, he may be granted a temporary pension, subject to the condition that he shall hold himself ready to be recalled to service, provided that if such person is not qualified for other employment, or if there is no reason, in the opinion of the Governor, to expect that he can be shortly re-employed, a pension may be granted to him free from the above mentioned condition.

## Rates of pension when offices are abolished.

5. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished, his pension may be increased by the addition of a certain number of fortieths of his salary in the case of a Judge, and of sixtieths in the case of a holder of another pensionable office, that is to say :

- (a) In the case of an officer who has served twenty years 7
- (b) In the case of an officer who has served less than twenty years, but not less than fifteen years... 5
- (c) In the case of an officer who has served less than fifteen years, but not less than ten years ... 3

No addition shall be made under this section so as to entitle an officer to a higher pension than the maximum of two-thirds, or to a higher pension than that to which he would have been entitled by length of service on reaching the age of sixty years.

## Rate of gratuity on abolition when service less than ten years.

6. In the case of an officer whose office is abolished and whose length of service is not such as to entitle him to a pension, a special gratuity not exceeding one and a half month's salary for every year of service may be granted.

## Officers retiring on account of injuries.

7. Where a public officer whether holding a pensionable or a non-pensionable office has been permanently injured :

- (a) In the actual discharge of his duty, and
- (b) Without his own default, and
- (c) By some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty,

and his retirement is thereby necessitated or materially accelerated, he may receive in addition to the pension, if any, granted to him under these Regulations, an annual allowance in proportion to the extent of his injury, as follows:—

When his capacity to contribute to his support is—

Slightly impaired	...	...	...	Five-sixtieths.
Impaired	...	...	...	Ten-sixtieths.
Materially impaired	...	...	...	Fifteen-sixtieths.
Totally destroyed	...	...	...	Twenty-sixtieths.

Provided that in the case of a pensionable officer no such allowance shall, together with the pension, exceed fifty-sixtieths of his salary at the date of the injury. The allowance shall be less than the above mentioned maximum by such amount as the Governor in Council shall think reasonable in the following cases :

- (a) Where the injured man has continued to serve for not less than one year after the injury in respect of which he retires ;



- (b) Where the injured man is fifty years of age and upwards at the date of the injury ;
- (c) Where the injury is not the sole cause of retirement, *i.e.*, the retirement is caused partly by age or infirmity.

8. When the public officer so injured is a pensionable officer but has less than ten years' service, and he is not entitled to an ordinary pension, he may receive in lieu of a gratuity an annual allowance of so many sixtieths as the years he has actually served, in addition to the number of sixtieths that may be awarded to him under Section 7.

9. For the purpose of computing pensions and gratuities, the salary of the permanent office held by the officer at the date of retirement will be taken if he has held such office, or an office with the same salary, for a period of three years immediately preceding such date; otherwise the average amount of the salary of the permanent offices held by the officer during the three years immediately preceding his retirement will be taken.

How salary to be computed for pension purposes.

10. The service in respect of which pensions or gratuities will be granted must be unbroken except in cases where the service has been interrupted by abolition of office or other temporary suspension of employment not arising from misconduct or voluntary resignation.

Service to be unbroken.

11. No service other than service in a pensionable office, on full or half salary, will be taken into account in computing pensions or gratuities, except that where the service in a pensionable office has been immediately preceded by an unbroken period of service in an appointment other than a pensionable office, or of service paid for out of an open vote, or of both such services, such period, or any part of such period, may be taken into account.

Non-pensionable service followed by pensionable service.

Provided always that of the period of service paid for out of an open vote, only two-thirds shall be counted for the purposes of these Regulations (whether appointed before or after the passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906.")

12. The periods during which an officer shall hereafter be absent on leave with half salary shall, for the purpose of computing the amount of his pension, be counted at the rate of one month for every two months of such absence, but the period during which an officer has been absent on leave with full salary shall, under all circumstances, be counted at the full rate.

Leave of absence with half salary.

13. Any periods during which an officer has been absent on leave without salary shall not be counted as service, unless such leave has been granted on grounds of public policy, in which case a period not exceeding one year may be counted, for the purpose of these Regulations, as service on full salary.

Leave of absence without salary.

14. Subject to the provisions of Section 5 of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," service will be deemed to commence, for pension purposes, at the date on which officers commence to draw salary or half salary.

Commencement of pensionable service.

15. Acting service in a pensionable office will, when continuous with permanent employment, be allowed to reckon as service for pension, provided that the period of such acting service has not been taken into account as part of the service of the previous holder of the office or as part of the officer's other public service.

Acting service.

16. Every officer who has been appointed provisionally, and subject to probation to a pensionable office, and whose appointment shall be afterwards confirmed, shall be entitled to have counted as service for the purpose of computing his pension the period during which he served provisionally and subject to probation.

Service on probation.



Professional officers who are allowed private practice not entitled.

17. Except in cases where a claim to pension is sanctioned by the Secretary of State, officers whose whole time is not given to the public service, and professional officers who are allowed the private practice of their professions shall not be entitled to pensions under these Regulations.

Pensions to abate on pensioner obtaining other public employment.

18. If any pensioner under these Regulations is appointed to another office in the public service of the Colony or in any other public service, then during his tenure of such office so much only (if any) of his pension shall be paid to him as together with any pension received by him from any other Government, and with the salary of such office, makes up an amount equal to the salary of the office which he held at the date of the grant of his pension.

Rights of officers transferred from the Falkland Islands to any public service.

19. Every public officer who, having held a pensionable office in the Colony for a period of at least twelve calendar months leaves the service of the Colony for any other public service, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his ultimate retirement from service, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth ( $\frac{1}{720}$ ) of the amount of his annual salary at the date of his leaving the service of the Colony as aforesaid, for each calendar month of his service in the Colony; provided that his total pension shall in no case be greater than the maximum of two-thirds of the highest salary drawn by him at any time in the course of his service.

Rights of officers transferred from the Falkland Islands from any other public service.

20. Every public officer who, having been in any other public service, is transferred from such service to a pensionable office in the Colony, and whose aggregate service would have entitled him, had it been wholly in the Colony, to a pension under these Regulations, shall, on his retirement from service, and if he has served for a period of at least twelve months in the Colony, be entitled to a pension at the rate of one seven hundred and twentieth of the amount of his annual salary at the date of such retirement for each calendar month of his service in the Colony, and in every such case there may be added at the discretion of the Governor in computing the period of the retiring officer's service in the Colony, a number of months not exceeding (a) one-third of the aggregate of his service elsewhere than in the Colony, nor (b) two-thirds of his service in the Colony, nor (c) in any case sixty months.

Good conduct required.

21. (i) Pensions, gratuities, and allowances, computed at the rates before mentioned, shall only be granted in cases of decidedly faithful and meritorious service.

(ii) Where the fidelity and diligence of the officer fall short of the first degree of merit, the computation may be made at lower rates.

(iii) Where the officer has been guilty of gross negligence, irregularity, or misconduct, the grant of pension, gratuity or other allowance, may be altogether withheld.

Regulations as to ill health.

22. Every pension granted under these Regulations on the ground of ill health shall be subject to the condition that, should the officer's health be re-established, he will be bound to accept, in lieu of his pension, any office, not inferior in value to that from which he retired, which the Secretary of State may think proper to confer on him, due regard being had to circumstances of climate, and if a pensioner so called upon declines to accept the office for which he may have been selected, the payment of his pension may be suspended until he has attained the age of sixty years.



No. 128.

**Statement showing  
Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Nine Months ended 30th Sept., 1906.**

Receipts.	Amount estimated 1906.	Three-Quarter 1906 Estimate.	Amount received to 30th Sept., 1906.	Receipts to 30th Sept., 1905.	More than Three-Quarter estimated 1906.	Less than Three-Quarter estimated 1906.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance on 1st Jan., '06	.....	.....	3204 16 7	.....	.....	.....
Customs, &c. ....	5165	3801 15 0	3815 14 8	3756 1 1	13 19 8	.....
Port and Tonnage dues	60	45 0 0	107 9 0	74 8 0	62 9 0	.....
Internal Revenue	505	375 15 0	377 13 0	356 5 2	1 18 0	.....
Fees of Court &c. ....	320	240 0 0	309 9 2	681 19 4	69 9 2	.....
Interest	2900	2175 0 0	2462 6 9	2189 6 5	287 6 9	.....
Post Office	1125	843 15 0	869 8 6	860 18 4	15 13 6	.....
Rents	4485	3363 15 0	3157 18 9	.....	.....	209 16 3
Miscellaneous Receipts	168	126 0 0	108 1 10	.....	.....	17 18 2
Total exclusive of Land Sales	14728	11046 0 0	11208 1 8	11491 7 8	450 16 1	227 14 5
Land Sales	237	177 15 0	9958 11 0	12783 5 11	9780 16 0	.....
Stock Ordinance	800	600 0 0	0 8 6	0 5 8	.....	599 11 6
Total	15765	11823 15 0	21167 1 2	24274 19 3	10231 12 1	827 5 11
Investments realized	.....	.....	1300 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Advances repaid	.....	.....	501 19 11	.....	.....	.....
Deposits received	.....	.....	19664 9 1	.....	.....	.....
Remittances received	.....	.....	12730 0 0	.....	.....	.....
Overpayments recovered	.....	.....	97 11 0	.....	.....	.....
			55461 1 2			
Balance brought down	.....	.....	3204 16 7	.....	.....	.....
Total		£	58665 17 9			

Payments.	Amount estimated 1906.	Three-Quarter 1906 Estimate.	Amount paid to 30th Sept., 1906.	Payments to 30th Sept., 1905.	More than Three-Quarter estimated 1906.	Less than Three-Quarter estimated 1906.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pensions	399 4 8	299 8 6	253 15 4	286 0 11	.....	45 13 2
The Governor	1502 0 0	1126 10 0	1076 14 8	1085 12 5	.....	49 15 4
Col. Secretary	827 0 0	620 5 0	631 15 9	535 15 9	11 10 9	.....
Treasury	557 15 0	418 6 3	507 18 0	449 13 4	89 11 9	.....
Audit	25 0 0	18 15 0	19 0 0	19 0 0	0 5 0	.....
Port & Marine	80 0 0	60 0 0	62 3 9	17 5 0	2 3 9	.....
Legal	.....	.....	17 3 6	203 11 6	17 3 6	.....
Police	455 0 0	341 5 0	302 19 6	353 8 8	.....	38 5 6
Prisons	185 0 0	138 15 0	201 16 10	311 6 4	63 1 10	.....
Medical	629 0 0	471 15 0	455 7 4	497 3 2	.....	16 7 8
Education	922 0 0	691 10 0	782 17 10	807 3 8	91 7 10	.....
Ecclesiastical	420 0 0	315 0 0	313 7 6	316 4 0	.....	1 12 6
Transport	230 0 0	172 10 0	249 13 8	85 14 4	77 3 8	.....
Miscellaneous	746 0 0	559 10 0	533 12 0	441 4 0	.....	25 18 0
Post Office	3456 0 0	2592 0 0	2428 3 10	2282 15 1	.....	163 16 2
Col. Engineer	970 0 0	727 10 0	645 6 5	655 11 8	.....	81 3 7
Public Works	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Recurrent	1050 0 0	787 10 0	968 0 10	817 13 11	180 10 10	.....
Public Works	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extraordinary	700 0 0	525 0 0	1360 11 7	30 9 11	835 11 7	.....
Savings' Bank	1250 0 0	937 10 0	41 12 3	89 11 6	.....	895 17 9
Drawbacks & Refunds	100 0 0	75 0 0	30 1 6	53 17 3	.....	44 18 6
Currency Note Fund	20 0 0	15 0 0	43 15 8	36 0 0	28 15 8	.....
Total	14523 19 8	10891 19 9	10925 17 9	9375 2 3	1397 6 2	1363 8 2
Land Sales	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock Ordinance	900 0 0	675 0 0	462 0 0	260 18 3	.....	193 0 0
Total	15423 19 8	11566 19 9	11387 17 9	9636 0 6	1397 6 2	1556 8 2
Investments made	.....	.....	12673 8 3	.....	.....	.....
Advances	.....	.....	1239 7 1	.....	.....	.....
Deposits	.....	.....	17728 16 8	.....	.....	.....
Remittances made	.....	.....	10730 0 0	.....	.....	.....
			53759 9 9			
Balance on 30th Sept., 1906	.....	.....	4906 8 0	.....	.....	.....
Total		£	58665 17 9			



No. 129.

# Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given  
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,  
at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,  
A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

## Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy, and B. J. SULLIVAN, R.N., and Commander W. ROBINSON, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

### Conditions of Sale :—

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

30th November, 1906.



No. 130.

# Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On **SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,**

**A 14 YEARS LEASE**

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely :—

**One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.**

The following are the—

## Conditions of Sale:—

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

*Colonial Secretary.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands,

30th November, 1906.



# FALKLAND ISLANDS

## Local Mail Service.

### 1907.

Mail Steamer due to arrive Stanley from Europe.	Local Schooner Leaves Stanley for West Falklands.	Arrive at West Falklands.	Leave West Falklands.	Local Schooner Arrives at Stanley from West Falklands.	Mail Steamer due to leave Stanley for Europe.
WEDNESDAY. 16th January 1907. 13th February 13th March 10th April 8th May 5th June 3rd July 31st July 28th August 25th September 23rd October 20th November 18th December	FRIDAY. 18th January, 1907. 15th February 15th March 12th April 10th May 7th June 5th July 2nd August 30th August 27th September 25th October 22nd November 20th December	TUESDAY. 22nd January, 1907. 19th February 19th March 16th April 14th May 11th June 9th July 6th August 3rd September 1st October 29th October 26th November 24th December	WEDNESDAY. 23rd January, 1907. 20th February 20th March 17th April 15th May 12th June 10th July 7th August 4th September 2nd October 30th October 27th November 25th December	MONDAY. 28th January, 1907. 25th February 25th March 22nd April 20th May 17th June 15th July 12th August 9th September 7th October 4th November 2nd December 30th December	WEDNESDAY. 2nd January, 1907. 30th January 27th February 27th March 24th April 22nd May 19th June 17th July 14th August 11th September 9th October 6th November 4th December

Subject to modification.

Stanley,  
30th November, 1906.

G. HURST,  
*Postmaster.*



No. 132.

# THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1907.

Homeward.		Outward.		Name of Steamer.
Leave Falklands.	Arrive Liverpool.	Leave Liverpool.	Arrive Falklands.	
WEDNESDAY.	MONDAY.	THURSDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	
2nd January.	28th January.	17th January.	16th January	Oronsa.
30th January.	25th February.	14th February.	13th February.	Orissa.
27th February.	25th March.	14th March.	13th March.	Oropesa.
27th March.	22nd April.	11th April.	10th April.	Oravia.
24th April.	20th May.	9th May.	8th May.	Oriana.
22nd May.	17th June.	6th June.	5th June	Ortega.
19th June.	15th July.	4th July.	3rd July.	Orita.
17th July.	12th August.	1st August.	31st July.	Oronsa.
14th August.	9th September.	29th August.	28th August.	Orissa.
11th September.	7th October.	26th September.	25th September.	Oropesa.
9th October.	4th November.	24th October.	23rd October.	Oravia.
6th November.	2nd December.	21st November.	20th November.	Oriana.
4th December.	30th December.	19th December.	18th December.	Ortega.
		16th Jan., 1908.	15th Jan., 1908	Orita.
			12th Feb. „	Oronsa.

Subject to modification.